

ROSE MARIE TOBIAS

○ From It 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RPH

I. Minnie Elizabeth Carpenter of the Benjamin U/
Elizabeth U subden - William Churchill U Line

17. Sidney Alonzo Wood

a. Betty Jean born February 15, 1934 Tuscaloosa, AL married March 15,
1954 Aimee Augusta Strachan

a1
a1 1a
a2 1a
" 1

William Stephen born February 6, 1954 Mobile, AL

Aimee Augusta born March 1, 1955, Mobile, AL married March

6 1980 Rose Marie Tobias in Vista, CA

a2a

1. Nicole Irene born January 22, 1981, Sacramento, Ca.

2. Dawn Renee born January 3, 1983, Sacramento, CA

a2b

b. Catherine Glenn born February 19, 1962 Mobile, AL married June
5, 1982 Edward Leon Richie, Jr.

b1a

e. Jonathan Leon born April 12, 1983, Mobile, AL

f. Peggy Lynn born May 14, 1963 Mobile, AL

g. William Alonzo born August 20, 1935 Tuscaloosa, AL married November 5,
1953 Patricia Leonard

g1

a. Jacqueline Patricia born September 5, 1957 died October 9, 1971
Lillian, AL

g2

b. Karen Danielle born December 2, 1957 Mobile, AL married February
14, 1976 Michael Eugene Harris

g2a

b. Jennifer Morgan born August 29, 1980 Pensacola, FL

c
d

e. Peggy Marie born September 9, 1941 Tuscaloosa, AL died December
10, 1942 Mobile, AL

CHRISTOPHER JOHN TOBIE

① Zebulon Record THUR 27 MAY 1993 Zebulon, NC

Christopher John Tobie of Zebulon was among the graduates of the University of Southern Colorado in Pueblo on May 15. The son of John and Susan Tobie of Zebulon, he graduated magna cum laude.

JOHN

TOBIE

Zebulon Record THUR 5 JAN 1995 Zebulon, N.C.



Christopher John Tobie and Tonya Waterstradt

Engagement announced

Christopher John Tobie of Dearborn, Mich., and Tonya Waterstradt of Maybee, Mich., announce their engagement. Tobie is the son of John and Susan Tobie of Zebulon. Ms. Waterstradt is the daughter of Mrs. William Waterstradt of Maybee, Mich., and the late William Waterstradt. The wedding is planned for Aug. 12, at St. Michael's Church in Monroe, Mich.

JOHN TOBIE

① The Zebulon Record 17 APR 1986 Zebulon, NC

Chris Tobie, a senior at Zebulon High School, has been selected for honorary recognition in Who's Who Among American High School Students.

He is the son of John and Susan Tobie of Route 3, Zebulon.

The publication recognizes students with a minimum grade point average of "B" or better and involvement in extracurricular activities.

○ See the 7 AUG 1999 Leheur Eugene U At RPU - He & his daughter collaborated with me Mary Vann U & generated this information. The daughter baby sits for Mary.

I. IRA GILBERT U [of the Nathan U, I/Burton U Subolan - Gilbert Burton U line]

b 11 JUL 1883 (Raleigh, NC) & 16 FEB 1947 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - Oakdale Cem., Wilmington, NC) md () MAY BUSBEE b 17 MAY 1880 (Raleigh, NC) & 10 JUL 1939 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - AS HUS)

A. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, SR b 29 FEB 1908 (Americus, GA) & 7 NOV 1976 (Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC) (Bur - AS FAT) md (Wilmington, NC)

HELEN AVITA CHENWORTH b 28 SEP 1909 () & 14 MAR 1999 () (Daughter of Charles J. Chenoweth and Grace A. Yost)

1. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, JR b 19 JUN 1935 () md () FLORENCE DODD
[Did he later marry DIANE - - ? - RPU]

a. CAROLYN LOUISE U b 19 NOV 1960 () md () STEVE MECHAM

i. KATHLEEN NICOLE MECHAM b 2 MAY 1980

ii. CRYSTAL LYNN MECHAM b 20 SEP 1981

iii. KENDRA LOUISE MECHAM b 2 NOV 1991

b. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, III b 8 NOV 1962 () md () JENNIFER - -

2. CHARLES JOHNSON U, SR b 24 JUL 1941 () md () ANN DAVIS

a. MARY VANN U b 21 NOV 1967 md () CHRISTOPHER TOBEN

i. CAROLYN JANE TOBEN b 23 JAN 1991

ii. MEREDITH GRACE TOBEN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

iii. GARY MICHAEL TOBEN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

B. JOHN GILBERT U b 1 APR 1910 (Americus, GA) & 2 JUN 1954 (Elizabeth Town, NC) (Bur. - Clinton Cem., Clinton, NC). md 17 OCT 1935 (Clinton, NC) MARY MARGARET MOORE b 29 JUL 1901 (Clinton, NC) & 6 DEC 1993 (Clinton, NC).

1. MARY MOORE U b 5 SEP 1938 (Fayetteville, NC) md (22 JUN 1963 (Clinton, NC) MACK NEAL BALLARD, JR b 6 FEB 1934 (Columbia, SC)

a. JULIA NEAL BALLARD b 8 MAR 1967 (Charlotte, NC)

b. HENRY COCHRAN BALLARD b 15 MAY 1968 (Charlotte, NC)

C. MARION BUSBEE U md () LOY - -

D. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1924 () md () DOSHER RUARK, SR

a. DOSHER RUARK, JR

b. LYNN RUARK

CAROLINE JANE TOBIN

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - NEW HANOVER CO

Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Jr. Beale	22 Jul 1915		New Hanover	Joseph Thomas Chesnutt	Mildred Upchurch
Mildred Lee Beale	11 Dec 1916		New Hanover	William Dew Beale	Nellie Lee Upchurch
Mack William Upchurch	22 Feb 1914	Female	New Hanover	William Drew Beale	Hallie Lee Upchurch
Kenneth Lawrance Heath	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
Lucesia Marie Wilder	18 Apr 1996		New Hanover	Danny Lynn Heath	Patty Jo Upchurch
<u>Caroline Jane Tobin</u> 1	18 Sep 1996		New Hanover	Robert Merle Wilder	Luanna Marie Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch Jr.	23 Jan 1997	Female	New Hanover	Christopher Gregg Tobin	Mary Vann Upchurch
Charles Johnson Upchurch	19 Jun 1935	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Calvin Lee Upchurch	24 Jul 1941	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Mary Vann Upchurch	Dec 1960		New Hanover	John Calvin Upchurch	
Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	Nov 1967		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	
Charles Johnson Upchurch Jr.	Dec 1968		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	
Joseph Laury Upchurch	Jul 1969		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch Sr.	
Maggie Lucille Upchurch	15 Jan 1971		New Hanover	Malcolm Mceerth Upchurch	
Luke Allen Upchurch	28 Feb 1974		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Luanna Marie Upchurch	30 May 1972		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Luanna Marie Upchurch	Feb 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch	
Jami Southerland Upchurch	9 Mar 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Mack William Upchurch	11 Jan 1990		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Brittanie Ann B Upchurch	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
Hannah Faith Upchurch	16 Jan 1995		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Dekan	
Laszlo William Upchurch	24 Oct 1995		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch Jr.	
Britton Gregory Upchurch	20 Feb 1997		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso	
Maranda Rosemarie Upchurch Morgan	31 Dec 1997	Male	New Hanover	Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Tania Ann Fitzgerald
Hallie Meridith Upchurch	1 May 1998	Female	New Hanover	Malcolm Mcearlth Upchurch Jr.	Christina Louise
Shane Jerel Upchurch	30 Sep 1984		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Amanda Mills Upchurch	2 Apr 1985		New Hanover	Farron Jerome Upchurch	
Joseph Robert Upchurch	3 May 1986		New Hanover	Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	
	23 Feb 1988		New Hanover	Patty Jo Upchurch	

○ See Itt 7 AUG 1999 Lebeuz Eugene U & RPU - He & his daughter
collaborated with me Mary Vann U & generated the information
The daughter baby sits for Mary.

I. IRA GILBERT U [of the Nathan U, I/Burton U Subclan - Gilbert Burton U line]

b 11 JUL 1883 (Raleigh, NC) & 16 FEB 1947 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - Oakdale
Cem., Wilmington, NC) md () MAY BUSBEE b 17 MAY 1880 (Raleigh, NC)
& 10 JUL 1939 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - AS HUS)

A. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, SR b 29 FEB 1908 (Americus, GA) & 7 NOV 1946
(Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC) (Bur - AS FAT) md (Wilmington, NC)
HELEN ANITA CHENWORTH b 28 SEP 1909 () & 14 MAR 1999 () (Daughter
of Charles J. Chenoweth and Grace A. Yost)

1. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, JR b 19 JUN 1935 () md () FLORENCE DODD
[Did he later marry DIANE -- ? - RPU]

a. CAROLYN LOUISE U b 19 NOV 1960 () md () STEVE MECHAM

i. KATHLEEN NICOLE MECHAM b 2 MAY 1980

ii. CRYSTAL LYNN MECHAM b 20 SEP 1981

iii. KENDRA LOUISE MECHAM b 2 NOV 1991

b. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, III b 8 NOV 1962 () md () JENNIFER --

2. CHARLES JOHNSON U, SR b 24 JUL 1941 () md () ANN DAVIS

a. MARY VANN U b 21 NOV 1967 md () CHRISTOPHER TOBEN

i. CAROLYN JANE TOBEN b 23 JAN 1991

ii. MEREDITH GRACE TOBEN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

iii. GARY MICHAEL TOBEN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

B. JOHN GILBERT U b 1 APR 1910 (Americus, GA) & 2 JUN 1954
(Elizabeth Henry, NC) (Bur. - Clinton Cem., Clinton, NC). md 17 OCT 1935
(Clinton, NC) MARY MARGARET MOORE b 29 JUL 1901 (Clinton, NC)
& 6 DEC 1993 (Clinton, NC).

1. MARY MOORE U b 5 SEP 1938 (Fayetteville, NC) md () JON
1963 (Clinton, NC) MACK NEAL BALLARD, JR b 6 FEB 1934
(Columbia, SC)

a. JULIA NEAL BALLARD b 8 MAR 1967 (Charlotte, NC)

b. HENRY COCHRAN BALLARD b 15 MAY 1968 (Charlotte, NC)

C. MARION BUSBEE U md () LOY --

D. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1924 () md () DOSHER RUARK, SR

a. DOSHER RUARK, JR

b. LYNN RUARK

CHRISTOPHER GREGG TOBIN

○ NC MARRIAGES 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - NEW HANOVER CO

Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Victoria Robbins Daum	10 Aug 1974	New Hanover
Edward Wayne Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Wood Taylor	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Wayne Edward Upchurch	Male	Marilyn Linda Taylor Wood	11 Jul 1981	New Hanover
Danny Louis Upchurch	Male	Teresa Wray Southerland	26 Feb 1982	New Hanover
Glenda Fay Upchurch	Female	Edward Robert Watson	11 Dec 1982	New Hanover
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	Male	Ava Irene Shockley	14 Feb 1984	New Hanover
Claire Carter Upchurch	Female	Richard Sterling Culp	18 May 1984	New Hanover
Candace Ann Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
Candace Ann Fleming Upchurch	Female	Jeffrey Warren Williams	4 Feb 1985	New Hanover
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	Male	Roselyn Marie Taylor Rivers	26 Oct 1985	New Hanover
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Male	Tania Ann Fitzgerald	29 May 1993	New Hanover
Mary Vann Upchurch	Female	<u>Christopher Gregg Tobin</u> ↗	14 Jul 1997	New Hanover
Nia James Upchurch	Female	Berkshire Terrill Hofmann	20 Sep 1997	New Hanover

CHRISTOPHER GREGG TOBIN

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - NEW HANOVER CO

Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Jr. Beale	22 Jul 1915		New Hanover	Joseph Thomas Chesnutt	Mildred Upchurch
Mildred Lee Beale	11 Dec 1916		New Hanover	William Dew Beale	Nellie Lee Upchurch
Mack William Upchurch	22 Feb 1914	Female	New Hanover	William Drew Beale	Hallie Lee Upchurch
Kenneth Lawrance Heath	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
Lucesia Marie Wilder	18 Apr 1996		New Hanover	Danny Lynn Heath	Patty Jo Upchurch
Caroline Jane Tobin	18 Sep 1996		New Hanover	Robert Merle Wilder	Luanna Marie Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch Jr.	23 Jan 1997	Female	New Hanover	<u>Christopher Gregg Tobin</u> ↗	Mary Vann Upchurch
Charles Johnson Upchurch	19 Jun 1935	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Calvin Lee Upchurch	24 Jul 1941	Male	New Hanover	Douglas Bernard Upchurch	Helen Anita Chenworth
Mary Vann Upchurch	Dec 1960		New Hanover	John Calvin Upchurch	
Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	Nov 1967		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch	
Charles Johnson Upchurch Jr.	Dec 1968		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr.	
Joseph Laury Upchurch	Jul 1969		New Hanover	Charles Johnson Upchurch Sr.	
Maggie Lucille Upchurch	15 Jan 1971		New Hanover	Malcolm Mceerth Upchurch	
Luke Allen Upchurch	28 Feb 1974		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Luanna Marie Upchurch	30 May 1972		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Luanna Marie Upchurch	Feb 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch	
Jami Southerland Upchurch	9 Mar 1977		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch	
Mack William Upchurch	11 Jan 1990		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Brittanie Ann B Upchurch	5 Jun 1994	Male	New Hanover	Robert Mearle Wilder	Launna Marie Upchurch
Hannah Faith Upchurch	16 Jan 1995		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Dekan	
Laszlo William Upchurch	24 Oct 1995		New Hanover	Malcolm Mcelarth Upchurch Jr.	
Britton Gregory Upchurch	20 Feb 1997		New Hanover	Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso	
Maranda Rosemarie Upchurch Morgan	31 Dec 1997	Male	New Hanover	Gregory Sykes Upchurch	Tania Ann Fitzgerald
Hallie Meridith Upchurch	1 May 1998	Female	New Hanover	Malcolm Mcearllth Upchurch Jr.	Christina Louise
Shane Jerel Upchurch	30 Sep 1984		New Hanover	Danny Louis Upchurch	
Amanda Mills Upchurch	2 Apr 1985		New Hanover	Farron Jerome Upchurch	
Joseph Robert Upchurch	3 May 1986		New Hanover	Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	
	23 Feb 1988		New Hanover	Patty Jo Upchurch	

○ See Jt 7 AUG 1999 Leheur Eugene U Et RPU - He & his daughter
collaborated with mee Mary Vann U & generated the information
The daughter baby sits for Mary.

I. IRA GILBERT U [of the Nathan U, I/Burto U Subdan - Gilbert Burto U line]

b 11 JUL 1883 (Raleigh, NC) & 16 FEB 1947 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - Oakdale
Cem., Wilmington, NC) md () MAY BUSBEE b 17 MAY 1880 (Raleigh, NC)
& 10 JUL 1939 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - AB #05)

A. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, SR b 29 FEB 1908 (Americus, GA) & 7 NOV 1946
(Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC) (Bur - AS FAT) md (Wilmington, NC)
HELEN ANITA CHENWORTH b 28 SEP 1909 () & 14 MAR 1999 () (Daughter
of Charles J. Chenoweth and Grace A. Yost)

1. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, JR b 19 JUN 1935 () md () FLORENCE DODD
[Did he later marry DIANE - - ? - RPU]

a. CAROLYN LOUISE U b 19 NOV 1960 () md () STEVE MECHAM

i. KATHLEEN NICOLE MECHAM b 2 MAY 1980

ii. CRYSTAL LYNN MECHAM b 20 SEP 1981

iii. KENDRA LOUISE MECHAM b 2 NOV 1991

b. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, III b 8 NOV 1962 () md () JENNIFER - -

2. CHARLES JOHNSON U, SR b 24 JUL 1941 () md () ANN DAVIS

a. MARY VANN U b 21 NOV 1967 md () CHRISTOPHER TOBIN

i. CAROLYN JANE TOBIN b 23 JAN 1991

ii. MEREDITH GRACE TOBIN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

iii. GARY MICHAEL TOBIN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

B. JOHN GILBERT U b 1 APR 1910 (Americus, GA) & 2 JUN 1954
(Elizabeth City, NC) (Bur. - Clinton Cem., Clinton, NC). md 17 OCT 1935
(Clinton, NC) MARY MARGARET MOORE b 29 JUL 1901 (Clinton, NC)
& 6 DEC 1993 (Clinton, NC).

1. MARY MOORE U b 5 SEP 1938 (Fayetteville, NC) md () 22 JUN
1963 (Clinton, NC) MACK NEAL BALLARD, JR b 6 FEB 1939
(Columbia, SC)

a. JULIA NEAL BALLARD b 8 MAR 1967 (Charlotte, NC)

b. HENRY COCHRAN BALLARD b 15 MAY 1968 (Charlotte, NC)

C. MARION BUSBEE U md () LOY - -

D. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1924 () md () DOSHER RUARK, SR

a. DOSHER RUARK, JR

b. LYNN RUARK

KATHY

TOBIN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

- I. Douglas Bryant Cooke
md (1) Lovie Liles
- A. Douglas Barbee Cooke
md (1) Pansy M —
1. Scott Jones
 2. Kathy Tobin ⁿ
 3. Rick Tobin
- B. Connie Cooke
md (1) Tommy Wood
- C. Sheila Cooke
md (1) John Stancil

Douglas Barbee Cooke

Douglas Barbee Cooke, 60, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Sept. 28, at his home after a long battle with cancer. Funeral was Monday, Sept. 30, at Family Funeral Care. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

He was the son of the late Douglas Bryant and Lovie Liles Cooke.

Surviving: wife, Pansy "Pat" M. Cooke; sisters, Connie and husband, Tommy Wood, of Buies Creek, Sheila and husband, John Stancil, of Zebulon; children, Scott Jones of Raleigh, Kathy Tobin of Bailey, Rick Tobin of Siler City; one grandchild; several nieces and nephews.

Contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Fourth Floor, Raleigh 27612.

○ See Itt 7 AUG 1999 Lebeuz Eugene U At RPU - He & his daughter
collaborated with me Mary Vann U & generated the information
The daughter likely sits for Mary.

I. IRA GILBERT U [of the Nathan U, I/Burton U Subolan - Gilbert Burton U line]

b 11 JUL 1883 (Raleigh, NC) & 16 FEB 1947 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - Oakdale
Cem., Wilmington, NC) md () MAY BUSBEE b 17 MAY 1880 (Raleigh, NC)
& 10 JUL 1939 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - AB HUS)

A. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, SR b 29 FEB 1908 (Americus, GA) & 7 NOV 1976
(Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC) (Bur - AS FAT) md (Wilmington, NC)
HELEN AVITA CHENWORTH b 28 SEP 1909 () & 14 MAR 1999 () (Daughter
of Charles J. Chenoweth and Grace A. Yost)

1. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, JR b 19 JUN 1935 () md () FLORENCE DODD
[Did he later marry DIANE -- ? - RPU]

a. CAROLYN LOUISE U b 19 NOV 1960 () md () STEVE MECHAM

i. KATHLEEN NICOLE MECHAM b 2 MAY 1980

ii. CRYSTAL LYNN MECHAM b 20 SEP 1981

iii. KENDRA LOUISE MECHAM b 2 NOV 1991

b. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, III b 8 NOV 1962 () md () JENNIFER - -

2. CHARLES JOHNSON U, SR b 24 JUL 1941 () md () ANN DAVIS

a. MARY VANN U b 21 NOV 1967 md () CHRISTOPHER TOBIN

i. CAROLYN JANE TOBIN b 23 JAN 1991

ii. MEREDITH GRACE TOBIN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

iii. GARY MICHAEL TOBIN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

B. JOHN GILBERT U b 1 APR 1910 (Americus, GA) & 2 JUN 1954
(Elizabeth Henry, NC) (Bur. - Clinton Cem., Clinton, NC). md 17 OCT 1935
(Clinton, NC) MARY MARGARET MOORE b 29 JUL 1901 (Clinton, NC)
& 6 DEC 1993 (Clinton, NC).

1. MARY MOORE U b 5 SEP 1938 (Fayetteville, NC) md (22 JUN
1963 (Clinton, NC) MACK NEAL BALLARD, JR b 6 FEB 1934
(Columbia, SC)

a. JULIA NEAL BALLARD b 8 MAR 1967 (Charlotte, NC)

b. HENRY COCHRAN BALLARD b 15 MAY 1968 (Charlotte, NC)

C. MARION BUSBEE U md () LOY - -

D. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1924 () md () DOSHER RUARK, SR

a. DOSHER RUARK, JR

b. LYNN RUARK

RICK

TOBIN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

- I. Douglas Bryant Cooke
md (1) Lovie Liles
- A. Douglas Barbee Cooke
md (1) Pansy M —
1. Scott Jones
 2. Kathy Tobin
 3. Rick Tobin ↑
- B. Connie Cooke
md (1) Tommy Wood
- C. Sheila Cooke
md (1) John Stancil

Douglas Barbee Cooke

Douglas Barbee Cooke, 60, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Sept. 28, at his home after a long battle with cancer. Funeral was Monday, Sept. 30, at Family Funeral Care. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

He was the son of the late Douglas Bryant and Lovie Liles Cooke.

Surviving: wife, Pansy "Pat" M. Cooke; sisters, Connie and husband, Tommy Wood, of Buies Creek, Sheila and husband, John Stancil, of Zebulon; children, Scott Jones of Raleigh, Kathy Tobin of Bailey, Rick Tobin of Siler City; one grandchild; several nieces and nephews.

Contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Fourth Floor, Raleigh 27612.

ALICIA LYNN TOLBERT

XID-47789

○ see str 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale DRPH - P26

I. William Sherman U of the George U / Shadrack U Salcedan
- Joseph U Line. wsu had 4 children - one of whom
was Oliver Lee U - see below

(#150) 22:11=113 OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1912/11/28; born in Clinton Co., KY; Commander, USN, ret.; CEO, Pet Milk Co.; Real Estate; Greenville, TN; stationed in the South Pacific during WW II, his ship was taking Japanese POW's to a POW camp. The sailors under his command took looted the POW's. Once he heard of this outrage, he made the sailors give back their plunder; XID=0029710.
married 1942/08/08 Dorothy Dobbs: birth 1919/01/17; born in Bowling Green, KY; death 1998 Jan, Greensboro, TN.

(#151) 22:11=1131 OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1943/07/12; born in Mayfield, KY; CPA.
married 1972/08/12 Alicia Lynn Tolbert: birth 1949/12/12.

(#152) 22:11=11311 OLIVER LEE UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1974/12/05; death born in Grundy, VA.

(#152) 22:11=11312 WILLIAM JAY UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1976/12/10; born in Grundy, VA.

(#151) 22:11=1132 JANET JAY UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1945/01/17; born in Mayfield, KY; Librarian.
Md. 1966/12/16 Stuart Gibson Smith: birth 1943/02/12; engineer/photographer; residing in Lebanon, TN; 8=0111.

(#152) Smith: KELLIE JAY SMITH: (F); birth 1971/03/30; born in Lebanon, TN; County Agricultural Agent in Morgan Co., TN.

22:11=11321#01 married 1995/05/27, R. Charles Catterall:

(#152) Smith: BRITTANY STUART SMITH: (F); birth 1982/07/08; born in Lebanon, TN.

(#151) 22:11=1133 RONALD WILLIAM UPCHURCH: (M); birth 1949/05/07; born in Mayfield, KY; his Uncle Alonzo Masengale nicknamed him "Onrie Ronnie"; CPA.
22:11=1133#01 married 1969/10/17 Linda Ray Fox: birth 1948/12/28; living in Greenville, TN; dau of William Howard Fox & Hazel Brown.

(#152) 22:11=11331 KIMBERLY K. UPCHURCH: (F); birth 1970/04/17; born in Chattanooga, TN.
Md. 1990/03/17, William Carson Fraser: married in Chattanooga, TN; Engineering Physics; son of William Carson Fraser & Peggy Deene.

(#153) Fraser: WILLIAM CARSON FRASER: (M).

(#151) 22:11=1134 LINDA GAY UPCHURCH: birth 1954/10/26; born in Greenville, TN.
married 1976/12/29 Robert Gregory Holley: birth 1956/05/25; md. in Greenville, TN.

(#152) Holley: ROBERT CHRISTOPHER HOLLEY: (M); birth 1989/07/24; born in Greenville, TN.

RHODA MICHELLE TOBIT

① See p. 10 NOV 1988 Queenie Mai Ray D R PU

Rhoda Michelle Tobit and Matthew Dane Tomlin
b. 8 DEC 1966 (Nashville, TN) son of Ramona
Jane U gr of Jimmie O. U, gr of John Milled U,
gr of Gilliam U + gr of William U b ca 1985,
an unlinked U.

EXCERPT FROM: HISTORICAL RALEIGH (NC) FROM 1792
BY: MOSES M. AMEL 1902 - RPU - 3 SEP 2014 PGS 85, 86, 88

RE: EARLY CHURCHES IN RALEIGH

The Baptists were next to organize a congregation. This was in 1812, and a church building of an humble character was erected on Moore Square, or in what was then known as the Baptist Grove. The bell was of the size and sound of those generally in use by tobacco factories. In this Grove the founders of the First Baptist church worshipped. There is high authority for the statement that the members were accustomed each to take a tallow candle to this humble building in order to produce a "dim, religious light" (so conducive to spirituality, it was thought) for services at night. The membership of the church, says Mr. W. C. Upchurch, was never more than eighteen—seven males and eleven females. Of the former there

were Madison Royster, Jas. Nunn, J. D. Briggs, Mark Williams, and W. C. Upchurch; the late Mrs. Alfred Williams was among the female members.

About 1835, owing to differences of opinion among the members, dissension arose, and a new and better edifice was accordingly erected at the southeast corner of Wilmington and Morgan streets. The pastors of this church, in the order named, were Revs. Amos J. Battle, Louis Dupree, T. W. Toby, J. J. Finch, G. W. Johnston, T. E. Skinner.

In 1858 the present imposing First Baptist Church was erected. Rev. Dr. T. E. Skinner, one of our most distinguished theologians (who is yet living and much beloved by all) was the first pastor. The late Rev. Dr. T. H. Pritchard was another of the early pastors.

Among the members of this church in the old days were, Mrs. Alfred Williams, Miss Lucinda Briggs, P. F. Pescud, J. J. Biggs, Miss Sallie Towles, M. B. Royster, Jas. D. Royster, Lynn Adams, W. D. Williams, Caswell Lee, Jas. D. Nunn, Jordan Womble, Jr., Robert Jones, Miss Selina Jenkins.

A prominent feature of the Sunday School of this church is the Infant Class, which numbers one hundred and sixty-five. The class was organized in 1865, with but twelve pupils. Dr. W. I. Royster was the first teacher in charge. It is now conducted by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd and Miss Elizabeth Briggs.

In 1874 a few members of this church, led by Messrs. N. B. Broughton and J. S. Allen, organized a new congregation, and purchased on Swain street a house of worship and denominated it the Second Baptist Church. The congregation assumed in a year or two such proportions that it became necessary to secure a more commodious structure, and a site was accordingly purchased on the corner of Hargett and Person streets, upon which was erected the present edifice,

known as the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Its seating capacity is about one thousand. The Sunday School is the largest in the city and its fame in this department of religious work extends throughout the country, due, in a great measure, to the zeal and popularity of Mr. N. B. Broughton, known throughout the State as foremost in all that makes for the advancement—moral and material—of the people.

△ FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF RALEIGH

- △ WILLIAM CLINTON W, I
- △ MADISON BULLOCKS ROYSTER
- △ JAMES D. NUNN
- △ JOHN DANIEL BRIGGS
- △ MARK WILLIAMS
- △ ALFRED WILLIAMS (MRS)
- △ LOUIS DUPREE, MOG
- △ THOMAS E. SKINNER, MOG
- △ WISCONSIN ILLINDTS ROYSTER
- △ WILLIAM HENRY DODD
- △ ROXANNA MARGARETH
- △ ELIZABETH BRIGGS (MRS)
- △ AMOS J. BATTLE, MOG
- △ T. W. TOBY, MOG
- △ J. J. FINCH, MOG
- △ G. W. JOHNSTON, MOG
- △ T. H. PRITCHARD, MOG
- △ LUCINDA BRIGGS (MISS)
- △ P. F. PESCU
- △ J. J. BIGGS
- △ JORDAN WOMBLE

- 2ND BAPTIST CHURCH
- △ TABERNALE BAPTIST CHURCH
- △ NEEDHAM B. BROUGHTON
- △ JACOB S. ALLEN

- △ JAMES D. ROYSTER, LYNN ADAMS
- △ W. D. WILLIAMS, CASWELL LEE

○ Input from its 19 DEC 2009 Verna Deane U to RPM
From her notes on the master outline returned

I. Harold John U s/o Richard Bellard U, fr of the moss U / including
U Subelan - Richard Bellard U, Sr June

A. Harold Dean U (change legally to Dean Harold U)

1. Verna Deane U

△ a. Charles Arthur Alcorn, III - mom of her name?
in 1997 but it fell through

△ md 22 SEP 2008 (TAWSON, MD) Cheryl Ann Thuches
b 11 MAR 1972 (FREDERICK, MD)

△ b. Matthew Eric Martino

△ md 7 APR 2007 (ELlicott CITY, MD) Amanda Jane
Hooner b 27 MAY 1976 (FAIRFAX, VA)

△ c. Megan Erin Martino md (7) 16 FEB 2008 (Santa

△ Barbara, CA Harley Harold Coates, III
b 9 AUG 1977 (Santa Paula, Ventura Co, CA)

△ 2. Harold Alan U - still no children. He and
Betty are divorced but live together

3. Susan Ninette U

△ a. Joshua Russell Tolbert md 19 MAR 2009

△ (Oakhurst, CA) Siema Anne Wetjen b 11 MAR
1990 (San Mateo, CA)

4. Tami Jo U

△ a. Johanna Lauren Eushy

△ md (7) Joshua John Dallas b 26 JUL 1984
(Shasta Co, CA)

△ i. Nantes Michael Dallas b 29 SEP 2005
(Anchorage, AK)

JOSHUA RUSSELL TOLBIRT

CA Births

MDM

TOLBIRT	JOSHUA	RUSSELL	03/26/1985	MALE	UPCHURCH	CONTRA COSTA
---------	--------	---------	------------	------	----------	--------------

① See Ltr 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U to RPH

I. Harold John of the Moore / Whitney U Subclass

- Richard Richard U, Sr Line.

A. Harold Deane U

1. Susan Annette U b 15 AUG 1955 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)
 md (1st) 25 OCT 1975 (Santa Maria, CA) Phillip Lee Baye - No issue - Divorced
 MR (2nd) 17 SEP 1983 (Lake Tahoe, CA) Keith Russell Tolbert b 10 OCT 1951
 (Naval Base, Philippines)

a. Joshua Russell Tolbert b 26 MAR 1985

2. Sandra Lynn U b 12 JUL 1958 (Santa Maria, CA)
 md (1st) 18 JAN 1975 (Santa Maria, CA) Kevin Dale Austin b 15 APR 1955
 (Ogden, VT); MR (2nd) 7 JUL 1980 (Pleasant Valley, NY) Erin Truer
 b 10 MAY 1965 (PA)

a. Gary James Austin b 31 MAR 1977 (Ventura, Ventura Co, CA)
 d 4 APR 1977 (?) (San-Ventura, CA).

b. Douglas Jay Austin b 28 FEB 1978 (Ventura, CA)

c. Russell James Austin "Rusty" b 10 DEC 1980 (Ventura, CA)

d. Rachel Amanda Truer (Adopted) b 3 MAY 1983 (Orange Co, TX)

② See Ltr 23 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U to RPH

JRT b Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA

○ See Ltr 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U Dr RPA

I. Harold John U of the Mose U Whitney U Sabdan

- Richard Richard U, Sr Line.

A. Harold Dean U

1. Susan Marlette U b 15 AUG 1955 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA)
 md (1st) 25 OCT 1975 (Santa Maria, CA) Phillip Lee Busye - No issue - Divorced
 MR (2nd) 17 SEP 1983 (Lake Tahoe, CA) Keith Russell Tolbert b 10 OCT 1951
 (Naval Base, Philippines)

a. Joshua Russell Tolbert b 26 MAR 1985

2. Sandra Lynn U b 12 JUL 1958 (Santa Maria, CA)
 md (1st) 18 JAN 1975 (Santa Maria, CA) Kevin Dale Austin b 15 APR 1955
 (Ogden, VT); md (2nd) 7 JUL 1980 (Pleasant Valley, NY) Einar Trues
 b 10 MAY 1965 (PA)

a. Gary James Austin b 31 MAR 1977 (Ventura, Ventura Co, CA)
 d 4 APR 1977 (San-Ventura, CA).

b. Douglas Jay Austin b 28 FEB 1978 (Ventura, CA)

c. Russell James Austin "Rusty" b 10 DEC 1980 (Ventura, CA)

d. Rachel Amanda Trues (Adopted) b 3 MAY 1983 (Orange Co, TX)

① See ST 21 JUN 1989 Eva Annie Ione Smith D R P 4
Juan Cammack Smith b 17 DEC 1919 (Bedwin,
TX) md 1941 (Houston, TX) Jane Well Tolferro ↑.
Juan is son of Perry Franklin Smith of the
James H, IV / Burnell A subclass. Four children

② See ST 31 JUL 1989 Eva Annie Ione Smith D R P 4
JNTA md 19 MAR 1941 Juan Cammack Smith.
JNTA b 27 MAY 1925 (Houston, TX)

BEN

TOLER

Apex Herald THUR 22 APR 1999 Apex, NC

I. WALTER LEE TUCKER

m&l) GLADYS VIRGINIA RAY

A. DAPHNE RAY

m&l) ROBERT EARL GRAYSON, SR

1. RUTHIE GRAYSON

m&l) BEN TOLER ↑

13. WALTER RAY TUCKER

DAPHNE RAY GRAYSON

LEXINGTON — Daphne Ray Grayson, 80, of 203 Arbor Drive, Lexington, died Monday, April 12, at Lexington Memorial Hospital. Funeral services were held Wednesday, April 14 at Davidson Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. David Huddle. Burial followed at the West Jefferson City Cemetery. She was born in Ashe County on June 26, 1918 to Walter Lee Tucker and Gladys Virginia Ray Tucker. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church, Lexington. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Earl Grayson in 1991, a son, Robert Early Grayson Jr., and a sister, Juanita Campbell. Surviving are a son, Tommy Grayson and wife, Pam, of Burlington; daughters, Martha Leonard and husband, Bob, Judy Gibson and husband, Butch, both of Lexington, Becky Patterson and husband, Bill, of Rocky Mount and Ruthie Toler and husband, Ben, of Apex; a brother, Walter Ray Tucker of Alexandria, Va., 14 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Memorials may be made to Beck's Lutheran Church, 441 Beck's Church Road, Lexington, N.C. 27292 or to Second United Church of Christ, 330 North Church St., Lexington, N.C. 27292.

CELESTA

TOLER

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 JUN 1994 Zebulon, NC

Celesta T. Grimes

Celesta Toler Grimes, 51, of Princeton, died Sunday, June 19. Funeral was 2 p.m. Friday, June 24, at St. Stevens Disciple Church.

Surviving: husband, Charles Grimes; daughters, Sherry Spells of Zebulon, Vanessa Sellers of Dunn; mother, Anna Young; sister, Kym Dixon of Clayton; brothers, Maurice Toler of Washington, D.C., Frederick Young of Raleigh, Brandon Young of Princeton; stepfather, Paul Young. Arrangements by Rhodes Funeral Home of Goldsboro.

EDGAR RAYBURN TOLER

XII-53811

From It's 30 MAY 2004 James Ray Taylor & RPU-IG (13)

I. Abel U, Sr

1. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

md(1st) 8 DEC 1835 (Greene Co, AL)
Jane Muller 1819-1840

md(2nd) 27 APR 1843 (Greene Co, AL)

Armelia Jane Hoke 1825-1894

|| Tillman Perry U

i. DORA J. U b 24 MAY 1883 (AL) d 15 MAY 1977 ()

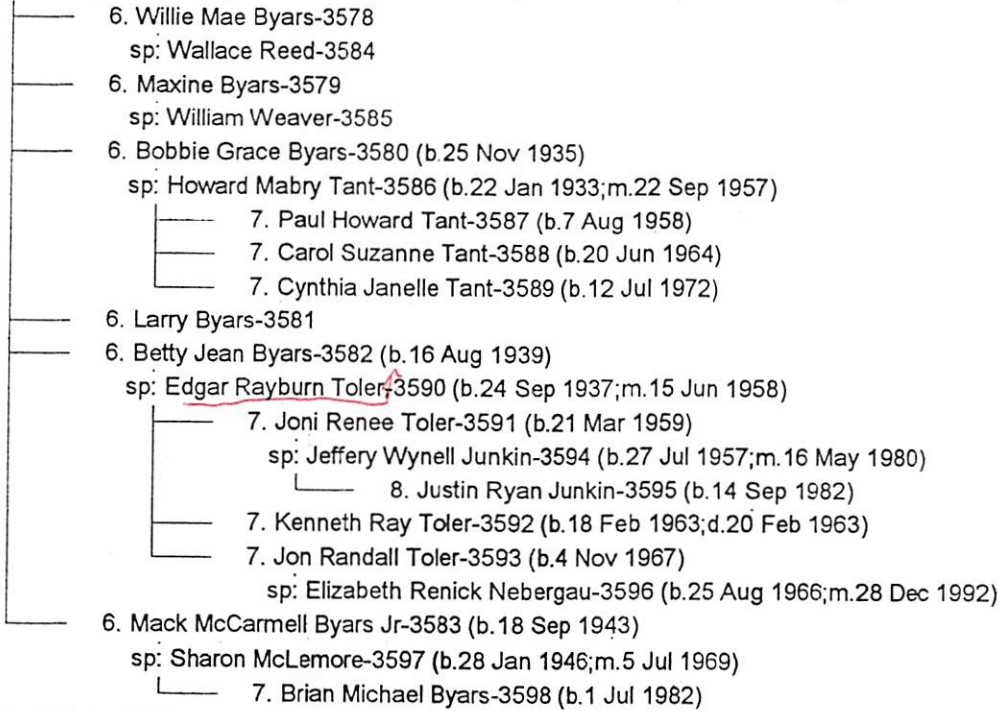
(Buy-Union Christian Church Cem, Union, Greene Co, AL)

md 24 DEC 1902 () b 20 JAN 1870 () d 17 FEB 1952 () (BUR-ASWIF)

CHILDREN

5. Sallie Adelle Wilson-3075 (b.18 Dec 1909)

sp: Mack McCormell Byars Sr-3577 (b.6 Oct 1902;m.10 Oct 1924;d.22 Dec 1984)



5. Roy Wilson-3072

5. Leslie Wilson-3073

5. Robert Wilson-3074

5. Earl Perry Wilson-3070 (b.3 Jan 1919)

sp: Katie E Crawford-3575 (m.5 Sep 1942)

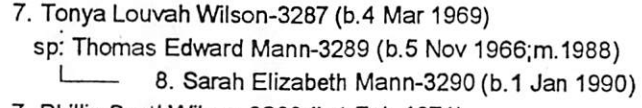
6. Phillip Howard Wilson-3576 (b.1948;d.7 Dec 1966)

5. Brady Howard Wilson-3071 (b.6 Feb 1920;d.11 Jul 1943)

sp: Ruby Crawford-3284 (b.19 Mar 1924)

6. Howard Perry Wilson-3285 (b.19 Sep 1943,-Hale,Alabama)

sp: Sandra Elaine Ayer-3286 (b.3 Dec 1949;m.9 Jan 1967)



5. Amond Wilson-3076

sp: UNKNOWN

6. Butch Wilson-3600

JON RANDALL TOLER

XID-53814

From It's 30 MAY 2004 James Ray Taylor & R¹U-1G (13)

I. Abel U, Sr

1. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

m(1st) 8 DEC 1835 (Greene Co, AL)
Jane Miller 1819-1840

m(2nd) 27 APR 1843 (Greene Co, AL)

Armelia Jane Hight 1825-1894

|| Tillman Perry U

i. DORA J. U b 24 MAY 1883 (AL) d 15 MAY 1977 ()

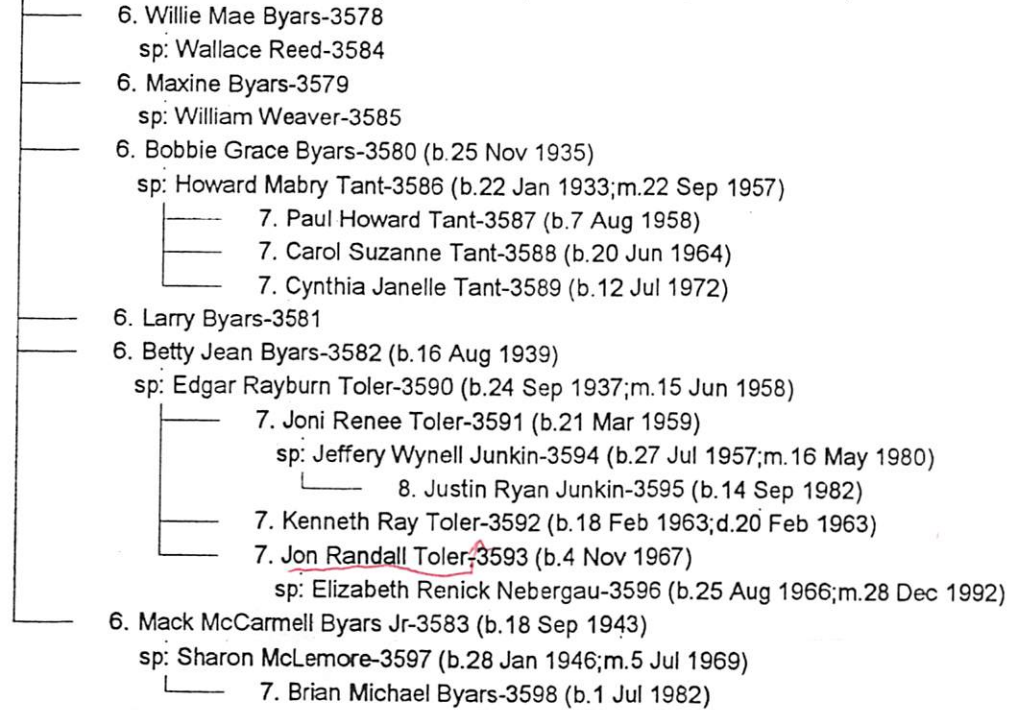
(Bur-Union Christian Church Cem, Union, Greene Co, AL)

m d 24 DEC 1902 () b 20 JAN 1870 () d 17 FEB 1950 () (BUR-ASWIF)

CHILDREN

5. Sallie Adelle Wilson-3075 (b.18 Dec 1909)

sp: Mack McCarmell Byars Sr-3577 (b.6 Oct 1902;m.10 Oct 1924;d.22 Dec 1984)



5. Roy Wilson-3072
5. Leslie Wilson-3073
5. Robert Wilson-3074

5. Earl Perry Wilson-3070 (b.3 Jan 1919)
sp: Katie E Crawford-3575 (m.5 Sep 1942)
6. Phillip Howard Wilson-3576 (b.1948;d.7 Dec 1966)

5. Brady Howard Wilson-3071 (b.6 Feb 1920;d.11 Jul 1943)
sp: Ruby Crawford-3284 (b.19 Mar 1924)
6. Howard Perry Wilson-3285 (b.19 Sep 1943-,Hale,Alabama)
sp: Sandra Elaine Ayer-3286 (b.3 Dec 1949;m.9 Jan 1967)
7. Tonya Louvah Wilson-3287 (b.4 Mar 1969)
sp: Thomas Edward Mann-3289 (b.5 Nov 1966;m.1988)
8. Sarah Elizabeth Mann-3290 (b.1 Jan 1990)
7. Phillip Scott Wilson-3288 (b.1 Feb 1971)
sp: Jaci Gayle Fishback-3291 (b.29 Apr 1972;m.1992)
8. Haley Brianne Wilson-3292 (b.23 Jan 1993)

5. Amond Wilson-3076
sp: UNKNOWN
6. Butch Wilson-3600

JONI RENEE TOLER

XFD-53812

From JTA 30 MAY 2004 James Ray Taylor & RPA-IG (13)

I. Abel U, Sr

1. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

m(1st) 8 DEC 1835 (Greene Co, AL)
Jane Muller 1819-1840

m(2nd) 27 APR 1843 (Greene Co, AL)

Armenia Jane Hight 1825-1894

|| Tillman Perry U

i. DORA J. U b 24 MAY 1883 (AL) d 15 MAY 1977 ()

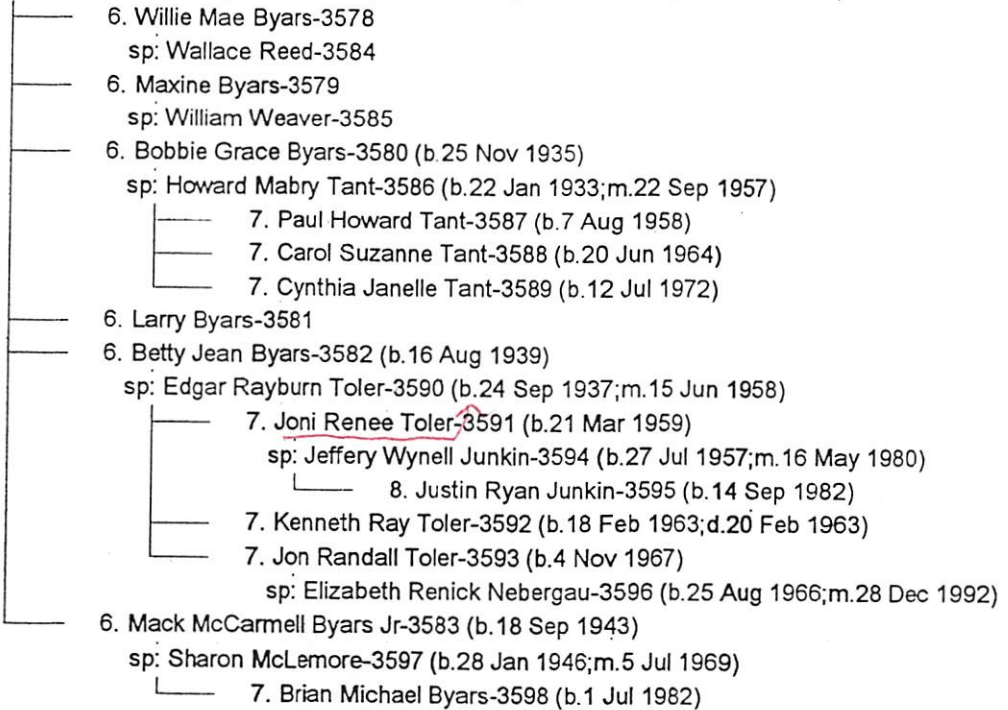
(Bur-Union Christian Church Cem, Union, Greene Co, AL)

m d 24 DEC 1902 () b 20 JAN 1870 () d 17 FEB 1950 () (BUR-ASWIF)

CHILDREN

5. Sallie Adelle Wilson-3075 (b.18 Dec 1909)

sp: Mack McCarmell Byars Sr-3577 (b.6 Oct 1902;m.10 Oct 1924;d.22 Dec 1984)



5. Roy Wilson-3072

5. Leslie Wilson-3073

5. Robert Wilson-3074

5. Earl Perry Wilson-3070 (b.3 Jan 1919)

sp: Katie E Crawford-3575 (m.5 Sep 1942)

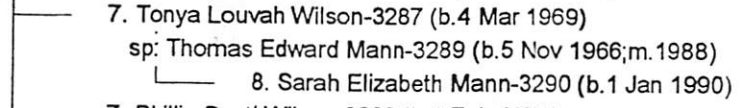
6. Phillip Howard Wilson-3576 (b.1948;d.7 Dec 1966)

5. Brady Howard Wilson-3071 (b.6 Feb 1920;d.11 Jul 1943)

sp: Ruby Crawford-3284 (b.19 Mar 1924)

6. Howard Perry Wilson-3285 (b.19 Sep 1943,-Hale,Alabama)

sp: Sandra Elaine Ayer-3286 (b.3 Dec 1949;m.9 Jan 1967)



sp: Jaci Gayle Fishback-3291 (b.29 Apr 1972;m.1992)

8. Haley Brianne Wilson-3292 (b.23 Jan 1993)

5. Amond Wilson-3076

sp: UNKNOWN

6. Butch Wilson-3600

KENNETH RAY TOLER

XID-53813

From Jt 30 MAY 2004 James Ray Taylor & RPA-IG (13)

I. Abel U, Sr

1. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

md(1st) 8 DEC 1815 (Greene Co, AL)
Jane Miller 1817-1840

md(2nd) 27 APR 1843 (Greene Co, AL)

Armenia Jane Hicks 1825-1894

|| Tillman Perry U

i. DORA J. U b 24 MAY 1883 (AL) d 15 MAY 1977 ()

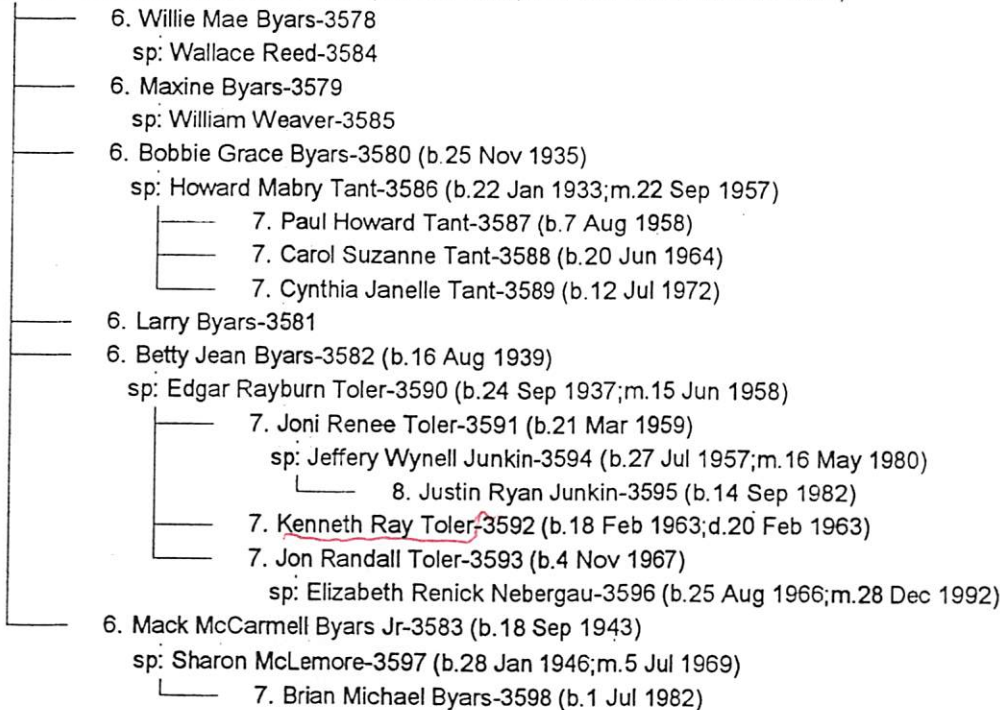
(Boy-Union Christian Church Cem, Union, Greene Co, AL)

md 24 DEC 1902 () b 20 JAN 1870 () d 17 FEB 1920 () (BUR-ASWFF)

CHILDREN

5. Sallie Adelle Wilson-3075 (b.18 Dec 1909)

sp: Mack McCormell Byars Sr-3577 (b.6 Oct 1902;m.10 Oct 1924;d.22 Dec 1984)



5. Roy Wilson-3072

5. Leslie Wilson-3073

5. Robert Wilson-3074

5. Earl Perry Wilson-3070 (b.3 Jan 1919)

sp: Katie E Crawford-3575 (m.5 Sep 1942)

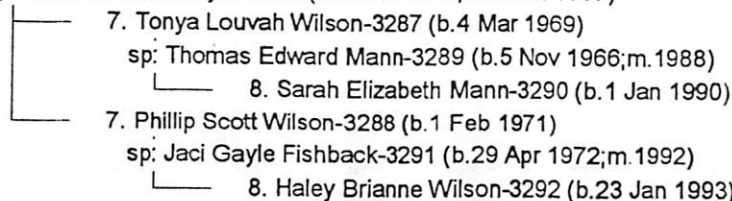
6. Phillip Howard Wilson-3576 (b.1948;d.7 Dec 1966)

5. Brady Howard Wilson-3071 (b.6 Feb 1920;d.11 Jul 1943)

sp: Ruby Crawford-3284 (b.19 Mar 1924)

6. Howard Perry Wilson-3285 (b.19 Sep 1943-,Hale,Alabama)

sp: Sandra Elaine Ayer-3286 (b.3 Dec 1949;m.9 Jan 1967)



5. Amond Wilson-3076

sp: UNKNOWN

6. Butch Wilson-3600

LILLIE

TOLER

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Kroyer Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Philip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN 1769 (FCNC)

a. William Perry b FCNC d ALT 1850 → CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry b 22 NOV 1858 (FCNC) "LAs"

(A) Clayton Laster Perry b 10 OCT 1900 (FCNC) d 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)
md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Price

(i) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

(ii) Frank Laster Perry "Frankie" b 13 AUG 1952 (WCNC)

md (1st) 17 DEC 1977 (Orange Co, Orlando, FL) Jo Ann Pounders

b 9 MAY 1956 (L) w/o Archie Pounders & Betty -- DIV 2000

md (2nd) 27 MAY 2005 (WCNC) Kimberly Ann Stornetta b 8 MAR
1963 (L)

Grad Radford Univ, VA 15 LT USMC

(i) Breck Laster Perry b 8 FEB 1979 (Miami, Dade Co, FL)

md 11 JUN 2002 (L) Adrian Randall Lemis

b 14 JAN 1980

(I) Skylar Nicole Perry b 27 OCT 2005

(ii) Landon Oliver Grey Perry b 14 FEB 1982

(WNCOLN, Ruston, LA) - Grad Radford Univ, VA

Asst Mgr Sun Trust Bank, Raleigh

(iii) Kip Matthew Perry b 12 AUG 1985 (Prince

William, Manassas, VA) - Student NCSU

(2) Mary Lucille Perry b 7 AUG 1930 (WCNC) md — 4 MAR 1950

Eddie G. Richards b 30 APR 1928 (WCNC) w/o Eddie Richards
and Isolia Susan

(a) Eddie Clayton Richards b 8 JUL 1951 (WCNC) md 11 AUG 1973

(Johnston Co, NC) Judy E. Holt b 20 MAR 1949 (JCNC)

w/o Perry Holt & Ellie Toler ↑

(i) Andrew Clifton Richards b 30 APR 1987

(b) Margaret Charlene Richards b 3 APR 1958 (WCNC)

md (L) Tony Shanahan b 30 APR 1957 (FCNC)

w/o Josh Shanahan & Margaret Baker

(i) Jonathan Shanahan b 22 JUL 1984

(ii) Katie Shanahan b 15 JAN 1988

○ From: Rev James Henry Carter 1826-1900 pg 49-50

- I. David Porter Carter of the George U / John U, VI Subclass
- Eleanor U Line.
- A. Emma Adelia Carter b 13 JUN 1908 (Milan, WA)
m 15 JUN 1930 (Spokane, WA) Paul Coleman English
- B. Marguerite Elaine Carter b 13 JAN 1910 (Milan, WA)
m 31 DEC 1935 () Vern Bannon - Divorced
m 21 JAN 1942 () Karl Menatta
- C. Alma Lucille Carter b 13 MAR 1912 (Milan, WA)
m 18 JAN 1942 () George Irving Tolifson
- D. Robert Porter Carter b 25 JUL 1913 (Blanchard Valley,
WA) m JUL 1946 () Katherine Cecelia Fafeld
- E. Rachel Elizabeth Carter b 4 JAN 1917 (Blanchard
Valley, WA) m 18 JAN 1942 (Spokane, WA) Ned
Frederick Deneel
- F. Donald Baynard Carter b 10 MAY 1925 (Daisy, WA)
m 25 AUG 1946 (Colville, WA) Lewis B. Cohn
- G. Jacqueline Jean Carter b 27 OCT 1930 (Colville, WA)
m 8 MAY 1948 (Colville, WA) William C. Lindley
- H. Roland Ray Carter b 12 AUG 1934 (Colville, WA)
m 15 MAR 1955 () Virginia Baber.

CORA TOLIVAR

25 APR 1982

MRS THOMAS W NEVILLE

ROUTE 4

SPARTA, NC 28675

Dear Mrs Neville,

I think Mrs E K Templeton has sent you a flyer on the Upchurch Bulletin. Recently we have made what appears to be a breakthrough and I can now trace, ^(with reasonable certainty) your Upchurch line back to Michael U I the original ~~Upchurch~~ immigrant who came to America in 1649. I would be happy to hear from you if you are interested and I will send you a rough sketch on your line if you want one.

A current flyer on Upchurch Bulletin is enclosed

Sincerely yours
Paul Upchurch

Note: Dena Elizabeth Allen
provides info on above
in her 22 JUN 1980
letter to RPH -

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

○ See file 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Ferner to RPA

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclass -
John Wesley U. Sine

A. Bertha Toliver ↑ b 6 APR 1908 (Alleghany Co, NC) & 2 MAY 1908
(Bur - Prathers Creek Cem.)

B. Elbert Toliver b 4 APR 1909 (Alleghany Co, NC) m 8 DEC 1928
Stella Petty b 11 NOV 1912 () d 25 SEP 1956 () (Bur - Union Baptist
Church Cem., Whitehead, NC)

1. John Seibert Toliver b 28 DEC 1929 (Sparta, Alleghany Co, NC)
m 5 JUN 1952 () Edith Blenink

2. Cora Faye Toliver b 22 NOV 1935 (Sparta, NC)
m 16 JAN 1952 () Thomas William Neville b 13 SEP 1927
(Danville,

a. Cora Gene Neville b 21 AUG 1953 (Reading, PA)
m () Ronald Carp.

b. John Thomas Neville b 11 APR 1956 (Ephratta, PA)

c. Audrey Lynn Neville b 20 MAY 1957 (Bloomsburg, PA)
m () Allen Ray Hines b 6 JAN 1959

d. Lawrence Elbert Neville b 30 APR 1961 (Philadelphia, PA)

e. Melaine Anne Neville b 3 NOV 1971 (Stuttgart,
Bad Cannstatt, Germany)

○ See file 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Ferner D R A U

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclass -
John Wesley U line

A. Bertha Toliver b 6 APR 1908 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 2 MAY 1908
(Bur - Prathers Creek Cem.)

B. Elbert Toliver b 4 APR 1909 (Alleghany Co, NC) m 8 DEC 1928
Stella Petty b 11 NOV 1912 () d 25 SEP 1956 () (Bur - Union Baptist
Church Cem., Whitehead, NC)

1. John Seibert Toliver b 28 DEC 1929 (Sparta, Alleghany Co, NC)
m 5 JUN 1952 () Edith Blenink

2. Cora Faye Toliver b 22 NOV 1935 (Sparta, NC)
m 16 JAN 1952 () Thomas William Neville b 13 SEP 1927
(Danville,

a. Cora Gene Neville b 21 AUG 1953 (Reading, PA)
m () Ronald Carp.

b. John Thomas Neville b 11 APR 1956 (Ephrata, PA)

c. Audrey Lynn Neville b 20 MAY 1957 (Bloomsburg, PA)
m () Allen Ray Hines b 6 JAN 1959

d. Lawrence Elbert Neville b 30 APR 1961 (Philadelphia, PA)

e. Melanie Anne Neville b 3 NOV 1971 (Stuttgart,
Bad Cannstatt, Germany)

○ See It's 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferner to RPH

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclass
- John Wesley U. Sire.

A. Joseph Curtis Toliver b. 18 JAN 1912 (Alleghany Co, NC) MO6
m2 (1st) 6 SEP 1933 (1) Mary Alice Billings b. 19 OCT 1906
(Alleghany Co, NC) d. 23 MAR 1977 (1) (Bartholomew Baptist Church
Cem., Whitehead, NC)
m2 (2nd) 15 JUN 1977 (1) Ruth Watson Dixon b. 24 OCT 1933
(Alleghany Co, NC)

1. Cora Luellen Toliver b. 8 MAY 1944 (North Whitehead, NC)
d. 24 SEP 1979 (1) (See - AS MOT)

2. John Hilery Toliver b. 29 FEB 1948 (Alleghany Co, NC)
m2 18 JUN 1971 (1) Betty Ann Miller b. 10 JUL 1951
(Alleghany Co, NC)

a. Jason Matthew Toliver b. 16 FEB 1973
(Alleghany Co, NC)

b. Sarah Elizabeth Toliver b. 5 FEB 1975
(Alleghany Co, NC)

① See Str 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Ferner D RPA

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclan -
John Wesley U line

A. Bertha Toliver b 6 APR 1908 (Alleghany Co, NC) & 2 MAY 1908
(Bur - Prathers Creek Cem.)

B. Elbert Toliver b 4 APR 1909 (Alleghany Co, NC) m 8 DEC 1928
Stella Petty b 11 NOV 1912 () & 25 SEP 1959 () (Bur - Union Bapt.
Church Cem., Whitehead, NC)

1. John Sebert Toliver b 28 DEC 1929 (Sparta, Alleghany Co, NC)
m 5 JUN 1952 () Editha Blenink

2. Cora Faye Toliver b 22 NOV 1935 (Sparta, NC)
m 16 JAN 1952 () Thomas William Neville b 13 SEP 1927
(Danville,

a. Cora Gene Neville b 21 AUG 1953 (Reading, PA)
m () Ronald Carp.

b. John Thomas Neville b 11 APR 1956 (Ephratta, PA)

c. Audrey Lynn Neville b 20 MAY 1957 (Bloomsburg, PA)
m () Allen Ray Hines b 6 JAN 1959

d. Lawrence Elbert Neville b 30 APR 1961 (Philadelphia, PA)

e. Melanie Anne Neville b 3 NOV 1971 (Stuttgart,
Bad Cannstatt, Germany)

1). Saw mill
worker &
Farmer

② See Str 15 APR 1999 John Raymond Perry D RPA

Elbert Toliver m Stella PERRY (not PETTY)

○ See It's 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferner to RMA

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII Subclass
- John Wesley U. Sire.

A. Joseph Curtis Toliver b. 18 JAN 1912 (Alleghany Co, NC) M06
m2 (1st) 6 SEP 1933 (1) Mary Alice Billings b. 19 OCT 1906
(Alleghany Co, NC) d. 23 MAR 1977 (1) (Bartholomew Baptist Church
Cem., Whitehead, NC)
m2 (2nd) 15 JUN 1977 (1) Ruth Watson Dixon b. 24 OCT 1933
(Alleghany Co, NC)

1. Cora SuelLEN Toliver b. 8 MAY 1944 (North Whitehead, NC)
d. 24 SEP 1979 (1) (See - AS MDT)

2. John Willery Toliver b. 29 FEB 1948 (Alleghany Co, NC)
m2 18 JUN 1971 (1) Betty Ann Miller b. 10 JUL 1951
(Alleghany Co, NC)

a. Jason Matthew Toliver b. 16 FEB 1973
(Alleghany Co, NC)

b. Sarah Elizabeth Toliver b. 5 FEB 1975
(Alleghany Co, NC)

○ See Str 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Finley Ed R PH

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. John U, VII

1. John Wesley U

a. Sarah Evelyn U

- i. Lura Osborne b 5 JUL 1883 () d 3 APR 1970 () (Bur - New Hope Cem., Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co, NC) md () Luther Jenkins b 15 APR 1886 (Wilkes Co, NC) d Scott Mt., WV. Children listed
- ii. Sally Catherine Osborne b 20 JAN 1885 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 24 MAY 1962 () (Bur - Prathers Creek) md 3 NOV 1903 () Wiley Morrow Jsr (a farmer) b 17 FEB 1885 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 7 MAR 1997 () (Bur - AS WIF). Children listed.
- iii. Cora Osborne b 1 MAR 1887 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 7 FEB 1972 () (Bur - Prathers Creek) md 21 FEB 1906 () John Toliver MOE b 6 FEB 1880 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 8 FEB 1955 () (Bur - Moxley Cem., near Sparta, NC), son of Solomon Toliver and Louise Moxley. Children listed.
- iv. Loretta Osborne b 18 MAR 1889 () d 29 NOV 1971 () (Bur - Prathers Creek Cem.) md () Rufus Horton b 12 DEC 1884 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 29 MAR 1956 () (Bur - AS WIF)

○ See It's 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Farmer to RMA

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VIII Subclass
- John Wesley U. Sire.

A. Joseph Curtis Toliver b. 18 JAN 1912 (Alleghany Co, NC) M06
m2 (1st) 6 SEP 1933 () Mary Alice Billings b. 19 OCT 1906
(Alleghany Co, NC) d. 23 MAR 1977 () (Barkman Baptist Church
Cem., Whitehead, NC)
m2 (2nd) 15 JUN 1977 () Ruth Watson Dixon b. 24 OCT 1933
(Alleghany Co, NC)

1. Cora SuelLEN Toliver b. 8 MAY 1944 (North Whitehead, NC)
d. 24 SEP 1979 () (See - AS MDT)

2. John Hillery Toliver b. 29 FEB 1948 (Alleghany Co, NC)
m2 18 JUN 1971 () Betty Ann Miller b. 10 JUL 1951
(Alleghany Co, NC)

a. Jason Matthew Toliver b. 16 FEB 1973
(Alleghany Co, NC)

b. Sarah Elizabeth Toliver b. 5 FEB 1975
(Alleghany Co, NC)

○ See fts 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Fenner D R PA

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclan -
John Wesley U line

A. Bertha Toliver b 6 APR 1908 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 2 MAY 1908
(Bur - Prathers Creek Cem.)

B. Elbert Toliver b 4 APR 1909 (Alleghany Co, NC) m 8 DEC 1928
Stella Petty b 11 NOV 1912 () d 25 SEP 1959 () (Bur - Union Baptist
Church Cem., Whitehead, NC)

1. John Sebert Toliver b 28 DEC 1929 (Sparta, Alleghany Co, NC)
m 5 JUN 1952 () Edith Blenink

2. Cora Faye Toliver b 22 NOV 1935 (Spartan, NC)
m 16 JAN 1952 () Thomas William Neville b 13 SEP 1927
(Danville,

a. Cora Gene Neville b 21 AUG 1953 (Reading, PA)
m () Ronald Carp.

b. John Thomas Neville b 11 APR 1956 (Ephratta, PA)

c. Audrey Lynn Neville b 20 MAY 1957 (Bloomsburg, PA)
m () Allen Ray Hines b 6 JAN 1959

d. Lawrence Elbert Neville b 30 APR 1961 (Philadelphia, PA)

e. Melanie Anne Neville b 3 NOV 1971 (Stuttgart,
Bad Cannstatt, Germany)

○ See Str 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferner to RMA

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclass
- John Wesley U. Sire.

A. Joseph Curtis Toliver¹¹ b. 18 JAN 1912 (Alleghany Co, NC) MOG
m2 (1st) 6 SEP 1933 (?) Mary Alice Billings b. 19 OCT 1906
(Alleghany Co, NC) d. 23 MAR 1977 (?) (East Union Baptist Church
Cem., Whitehead, NC)
m2 (2nd) 15 JUN 1977 (?) Ruth Watson Dixon b. 24 OCT 1933
(Alleghany Co, NC)

1. Cora Suellem Toliver b. 8 MAY 1944 (North Whitehead, NC)
d. 24 SEP 1979 (?) (Sen - AS MOT)

2. John Willey Toliver b. 29 FEB 1948 (Alleghany Co, NC)
m2 18 JUN 1971 (?) Betty Ann Miller b. 10 JUL 1951
(Alleghany Co, NC)

a. Jason Matthew Toliver b. 16 FEB 1973
(Alleghany Co, NC)

b. Sarah Elizabeth Toliver b. 5 FEB 1975
(Alleghany Co, NC)

13 MOG

○ See It's 12 JUL 1997 Louis Timothy Ferrier Ed RSM

I. Cora Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII Subclass
- John Wesley U. Sire.

A. Joseph Curtis Toliver b. 18 JAN 1912 (Alleghany Co, NC) MO6
m2 (1st) 6 SEP 1933 () Mary Alice Billings b. 19 OCT 1906
(Alleghany Co, NC) & 23 MAR 1977 () (Burkwood Baptist Church
Cem., Whitehead, NC)
m2 (2nd) 15 JUN 1977 () Ruth Watson Dixon b. 24 OCT 1933
(Alleghany Co, NC)

1. Cora SuelLEN Toliver b. 8 MAY 1944 (North Whitehead, NC)
& 24 SEP 1979 () (Den - AS MDT)

2. John Wilber Toliver b. 29 FEB 1948 (Alleghany Co, NC)
m2 18 JUN 1971 () Betty Ann Miller b. 10 JUL 1951
(Alleghany Co, NC)

a. Jason Matthew Toliver b. 16 FEB 1973
(Alleghany Co, NC)

b. Sarah Elizabeth Toliver ↑ b. 5 FEB 1975
(Alleghany Co, NC)

○ See Str 12 JUL 1997 Lowie Timothy Finley D A PH

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. John U, VII

1. John Wesley U

a. Sarah Evelyn U

- i. Lura Osborne b 5 JUL 1883 () d 3 APR 1970 () (Bur - New Hope Cem, Laurel Springs, Alleghany Co, NC) md () Luther Jenkins b 15 APR 1886 (Wilkes Co, NC) d Scott Mt., WV. Children listed
- ii. Sally Catherine Osborne b 20 JAN 1885 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 24 MAY 1962 () (Bur - Prathers Creek) md 3 NOV 1903 () Wiley Morrow Psin (a farmer) b 17 FEB 1885 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 7 MAR 1991 () (Bur. - AS WIF). Children listed.
- iii. Cora Osborne b 1 MAR 1887 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 7 FEB 1972 () (Bur. - Prathers Creek) md 21 FEB 1906 () John Toliver, MOC b 6 FEB 1880 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 8 FEB 1955 () (Bur - Moxley Cem., near Sparta, NC), son of Solomon Toliver and Louise Moxley. Children listed.
- iv. Loretta Osborne b 18 MAR 1889 () d 29 NOV 1971 () (Bur - Prathers Creek Cem.) md () Rufus Horton b 12 DEC 1884 (Alleghany Co, NC) d 29 MAR 1956 () (Bur. - AS WIF)

GYPSY

TOLL



NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO PART 23

FAT = UPCHURCH
1940 - 1977

James Larry Upchurch	15 Sep 1940	Male	Johnston	Nennie Grace Carroll	Thurman Rudolph
Janice Fay Upchurch	15 Aug 1940	Female	Johnston	<u>Gypsy Toll</u> ↑	Buck
Wayne Thomas Upchurch	1940	Male	Johnston	Bette Mae Creech	Thomas Lloyd
Randolph Luray Upchurch	24 Nov 1941	Male	Johnston	Bashey Louise Pittman	Joffree Lee
Edwin Delano Upchurch	1 Feb 1943	Male	Johnston	Bashley Louise Pittman	Joffre Lee
Martha Louise Upchurch	15 Apr 1944	Female	Johnston	Lattice D	Ida Wheeler
Malcom Thurston Upchurch Jr.	27 Jul 1944	Male	Johnston	Malcom Thurston	Johnnie Rivers
Karren Leigh Upchurch	15 Aug 1944	Female	Johnston	Bettie Creech	Thomas Lloyd
Wayne Edward Upchurch	8 Mar 1949	Male	Johnston	Margaret Blanche Brown	Robert Ivan
Sherry Dale Upchurch	1 Jul 1955	Female	Johnston	Furman Myett	Mary Evelyn Buffaloe
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	28 Feb 1957	Female	Johnston	Bobby Johnson	Emma Jean Henry
Milton Jan Upchurch	10 Dec 1957	Male	Johnston	Fannie Gray Lawhorn	Milton Seymour
Pamela Kay Upchurch	3 Jan 1962	Female	Johnston	Fannie Gray Lawhorn	Milton Semore
Sonya Lynn Upchurch	12 Feb 1963	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward	Nannie Vee Brown
Bobby Andrew Upchurch	24 Aug 1967	Male	Johnston	Emma Jean Henry	Bobby Johnson
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Male	Johnston	Freida Kay Gilbert	Kenneth Earl
Kenneth Russel Upchurch	25 Aug 1970	Male	Johnston	Kenneth Earl	Freida Kay Gilbert
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch
Daphen Rose Upchurch	18 Sep 1971	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Deborah Rose Upchurch	30 Jun 1973	Female	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Kimberly Kaye Upchurch	13 Oct 1973	Female	Johnston	Freida Kay Gilbert	Kenneth Earl
George Calvin Upchurch	27 Jan 1977	Male	Johnston	Joseph Calvin	Shirley Frances Martin
Cindy Margaret Upchurch	4 Nov 1977	Female	Johnston	Gwenovee Creech	Milton Jar

CHARLES WESLEY TOLLE

○ Cemeteries of Brown County, IL 1825-1972
UPCHURCH LISTINGS FOR COOPERSTOWN TOWNSHIP

PG 40, 41 CROSS ROADS CEM. - may have been related to the no longer extant UNION BAPTIST CHURCH ACROSS ROAD
RICHARDSON U d 1950 1888 80Y, 10M, 28D [S/O BOCKNER U]
WILLIAM F. JORDAN d 20 APR 1886 25Y 7M 13D [b abt 1861]
HUS OF MARY UPCHURCH JORDAN U 1841 d 1911

[Mary U is presumed dau of Richardson U. Other records show she md 14 DEC 1859 BENJAMIN W JORDAN. It seems more logical that William F. Jordan was their son - RPU]

PG 29 COOPERSTOWN CEM [Upchurch referred not in index]
BELLE U d 28 FEB 1889 27Y, 4M, 10D [ISABELL U D/O RICHARDSON]
WIF OF THOMAS M. COX ← SAME →
MARIA B. COX b 1864 d 1945 (wife of T. M. COX
Pg 35 reveals Thomas M. Cox U 1858 d 1916 Md (1st) Belle U d age 17 [vs 27 above - RPU]; md (2nd) MARIA B. O'CONNEL U 1864 d 1945. He was son of John B. COX 1819-1871 & Sarah Luann BREDWELL 1820-1870

PG 29 TOLLE BURIAL GROUND - Appears to be related to the nearby TOLLE UNITED BROTHEREN CHURCH for which land came from 4 land owners - 2 DAVID brothers, MR UPCHURCH [Not in index] and a REV. TOLLE [possibly CHARLES WESLEY TOLLE ↑ b abt 1806; Burial Ground is in Cooperstown Township but the land for the church is in Sections 4 & 5 of Versailles TSP. [The church was thus just south of the CROSS ROADS CEM where Richardson U was buried and the M. Upchurch was no doubt Richardson U - RPU]

PG 25 ELIAS CLARK BURIAL GROUND -
I. ELIAS CLARK - VA to BROWN CO, IL 1850
A. MARTIN CLARK, GAR MD (S) SARAH U [NOT IN INDEX] } [SARAH FRANCES U D/O RICHARDSON U]
1. EUGENE CLARK d 1877 age 1 MD
2. IDA CLARK d 1885 age 9 MD

JOAN

TOLLEY

○ Western Wake Herald WED 8 APR 1992 Apex, NC

It's a boy!

Second Lt. and Mrs. Frank Andrews of Kutzburg, Germany are pleased to announce the birth of a son, Gregory Austin Andrews on March 15, 1992. His grandparents are Joan and Walter Tolley of Cary and Patricia Andrews and Frank Telesz of Apex. Frank graduated from Apex High School in 1986 and from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1990.

WALTER

TOLLEY

Western Wake Herald WED 10 JUL 1991 Apex, NC

Tolley, Andrews exchange wedding vows

Elaine Yvonne Tolley of Cary and 2nd Lt. Francis Lee Andrews of Apex were married May 25 at St. Catharine's Catholic Church in Spring Lake, N.J. Father Francis Diffley, M.M., officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tolley of Cary. The groom is the son of Mrs. Patricia Andrews Telesz of Apex and Mr. J. Edward Andrews of Roanoke, Va.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore her grandmother's dress of Ivory satin with a sweetheart neckline and chapel length train. The veil was full length with handmade satin rosebuds.

The bride's sister, Patricia Tolley, of Cary, was the maid of honor, and the groom's sister, Michelle Andrews of Apex, was the bridesmaid. The groom's brother, Edward Andrews, of Apex was the best man; Mark Mayer and Lee Creech, both of Cary, were the ushers.

Following a reception at the bride's grandmother's home in Spring Lake, N.J. the couple left for a honeymoon in New York City. They will make their home in Schweinfurt, Germany.

The bride is a graduate of Cardinal Gibbons High School of Raleigh and The College of New Rochelle in New Rochelle, New York. Elaine worked at StarCross in Santa Rosa, Ca. since her gradu-



Mr. and Mrs. Francis Andrews

ation in 1990. The groom is a graduate of Apex High School and the United States Military Academy at West Point, N.Y. class of 1990. Francis is assigned to the US Army in Germany, starting in July.

A miscellaneous shower was given by Gladys Malory, Serina Lavin, and Eileen Wolf in Cary; and one was also given by the bride's sister, Patricia, in Spring Lake, N.J.

CHARLES

TOLLISON

XID-51220

See STA 23 MAR 2002 Juanita Ernestine U & R PH

I. Sarah Reed U of the James U IV / Burwell U Subdon
- John Tillman Riley U Son

A. Luis Ramon Sam

1. Alice Marie Sam

a. Kathy Travis Freeman MD (C) CHARLES
TOLLISON

i. NORA JEAN TOLLISON - MD & DIV
- had one child.

ii. TERRY, PAT TOLLISON MD (C) ---
- No issue

NORA JEAN TOLLISON

XID-51221

See Sta 23 MAR 2002 Juanita Ernestine U & R PA

I. Sarah Reed U of the James U IV / Burwell U Subdon
- John Tillman Riley U Sen

A. Luis Ramon Sam

1. Alice Marie Sam

a. Kathy Travis Freeman MD (C) CHARLES
TOLLISON

i. NORA JEAN TOLLISON - MD & DIV
- had one child.

ii. TERRY, PAT TOLLISON MD (C) ---
- No issue

TERRY PAT

TOLLISON

XID-51222

See Str 23 MAR 2002 Juanita Ernestine U & RPM

I. Sarah Reed U of the James U IV / Burwell U Subdon
- John Tillman Riley U Sen.

A. Luis Ramon Sam

1. Alice Marie Sam

a. Kathy Travis Freeman MD (C) CHARLES
TOLLISON

i. NORA JEAN TOLLISON - MD & DIV
- had one child.

ii. TERRY PAT TOLLISON MD (C) ---
- No issue

EMERSON ODELL TOLMAN

① See Pt 12 JUN 1982 Angela Vendell U to RPA Pg 7

~~Her~~ Emerson Odell Tolman and Gwen Arthur.

Their dau Mildred Ann Tolman b 29 JAN 1953
(Rupert, ID) and Michael Dennis U, son
of Robert Arthur U of the ~~of~~ Sherwood U/
John U Subdan ~~U~~

MILDRED A

TOLMAN

○ TX M J

043125	UPCHURCH MICHAEL D	27	TOLMAN MILDRED A	25 ↑	4/14/1978	DALLAS
--------	-----------------------	----	---------------------	------	-----------	--------

MILDRED ANN TOLMAN

XID-8381

See let 12 JUN 1982 Angela Vendell U to RPL Pg 8.

Mildred Ann Tolman b md 14 APR 1978

Michael Denver U b 18 SEP 1950 (Dallas, Dallas Co, TX).

Michael is son of Robert Arthur U & gr of John Benjamin U of the Stearns U / John U Schulan. Mildred m U 19 JAN 1953 (Rupert, ID).

dan of Emerson Odell Tolman and Geneva Arthur

ROBERT VICTOR TOLOMEI

○ Western Wake Herald WED 6 APR 1994 Apex, NC

ROBERT TOLOMEI

Robert Victor Tolomei, age 86, of Foliage Circle, Cary, died Tuesday morning, March 29, 1994 at home, following a lengthy illness. Mr. Tolomei worked as a color mixer for Paramount Movie Studios in California, where he resided since 1947 prior to moving here in 1994.

A funeral service was held on Thursday in the Chapel at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Apex. Father Ed Gallagher officiated the service. Burial followed in Montlawn Memorial Park in Raleigh.

Surviving are his wife; Josephine Tolomei of the home; a son, Victor Tolomei of Cary; a brother, Horace Tolomei of Ariz.; two sisters, Libby Letteriello of Calif. and

Renata Denne of Idaho; two grandchildren, Amanda and David Tolomei of Cary. The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home.

EDITH

TOLSON

XFD-196

Mrs. Joe W. Upchurch
794 Duval Drive
Montgomery, Alabama 36109

Edith Upchurch
794 Duval Drive
Montgomery, AL 36109

REC'D
3 FEB 1995

Dear "cousin" Phil:

Thank you for sending me the information that I requested and all of the other facts about Joe's line of the Upchurch family. I am enclosing my check to cover the cost.

The information that you wanted has been sent to Mary Pat Waites Talton. She is the "keeper" of the Upchurch data and has all of it in her computer. She was planning to send it to you when she gets her files up to date. If you don't receive it, please let me know and I will contact her.

Also, I found information on two children, (Joe's brothers) that died as infants. No one was aware that the boys ever existed, and my only information was that they were buried at Oakwood cemetery in Montgomery. My trail began with the cemetery and went through the state Dept of Archives and History, the Montgomery Advertiser, (dated 1897) and finally through the local funeral home, who sent me a copy of the burial certificate for one of the boys.

It's exciting,

Edith Upchurch (Mrs. Joe W.)

Info on the two boys who died as infants.

△ Burton Wilson Upchurch

▷ son of: William Howard Upchurch
▷ Daisy Wilson Upchurch

- date of birth: May 19, 1901

- date of death: July 28, 1903

- buried Oak wood cemetery, Montgomery, AL

- Lot 7

- Square 29

- Survey 7

△ William Howard Upchurch, Jr

▷ son of: William Howard Upchurch, Sr
▷ Daisy Wilson Upchurch

- date of birth: Nov. 1898

- date of death: May 4, 1899

- buried Oak wood cemetery, Montgomery, AL

- Lot 7

- Square 29

- Survey 7

EDITH

TOLSON

XID-19089

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385



3 JAN 1995

EDITH UPCHURCH (Mrs Joe Upchurch)
794 DUVAL DRIVE
MONTGOMERY, AL 36109

Dear Cousin Edith.

Thanks for your order for the U B for 1995. The four issues are mailed in MAR, JUN, SEP and DEC. Hope you will enjoy them. I believe you are a new subscriber so details on the U B are enclosed along with our "puckam document."

Enclosed is a list of questions. I'll be grateful for any answer you have or can get.

Enclosed is a copy of the 5 page market outline for the Burton U line in the Abel Upchurch, Sr / Bartley Upchurch subline. This includes Burton U, his children & grandchildren, of whom your late husband was one.

With All Best Wishes!

☺ sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY
OF JOSEPH WYATT UPCHURCH

3 JAN
1995

1) For Joseph Wyatt U

a) where was he born?

b) where did he die?

c) when and where were you and he married?

d) Did you have just one child?

2) For Edith Tolson

a) what is your full maiden name?

b) where were you born?

3) For Edith U

a) what is her full maiden name?

b) where was she born?

c) where was she married?

d) Did she have just ~~two~~ children?

e) For William Jeyk Hunt

i) where was he born?

ii) when in 1986 did he die?

iii) where did he die and where is he buried?

f) For Howard Farris Hunt

i) where was he born?

ii) Did he marry/have children? If so, details?

g) For Mary Josephs Hunt

i) where was she born?

ii) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

EDITH

TOLSON

XID-19089

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385



EDITH UPCHURCH
794 DOVAL DRIVE
MONTGOMERY, AL 36109

4 JAN 95
SSU
Mail 1982-1987
since: RPN
4 JAN 1995
sent
1-5-95
Done

Dear Cousin Edith,

As I try to process about 200 documents (letters, etc) that have received only passing attention over the last six months (due to our relocation), I am finding some surprises. One surprise today was that I processed your letters of 21 SEP 94 and 22 NOV 94 after having yesterday sent you my letter and packet dated 3 JAN 95 based on your renewal check received on 19 DEC 94.

Now to backtrack - your letter of 21 SEP 94 is pretty well taken care of. We sent you the 4 issues of the 1994 UB and my letter of 3 JAN 95 tells you what is missing and how to make input.

I'm reviewing your letter of 22 NOV 1994. I note that I have failed to send you the issues you requested. At this time we are sending under separate covers the four

issues for 1982 and the four issues for 1987.
 The total charge for these is \$24.⁰⁰. I realize
 you only expressed interest in 3 of these
 8 issues for which the charge would have
 been \$12 (3 issues x \$4 = \$12) but it seemed
 more helpful to send you the full set
 for both years. you can pay either
 \$12 or \$24 as you see fit.

I like your note that you are a
 new "genealogy bug" and that you are
 finding it fascinating. The material I
 sent on 3 JAN 95 will help you see how I do
 things. There is much more we can
 share over time. you have no doubt
 gathered that I have the "bug" also.

☺ sincerely yours
 Phil Yelunsky

P.S. - your family
 was thought to
 be in the William
 U, II / Abel U, Sr
 subclan but the U B
 describes how that was an
 error. you are actually in
 the Abel U, Sr / Bartley U subclan
 Phil U

{ROBERT PHILIP UPATORCIV}

EDITH

TOLSON

XED-19089

REC'D
3 DEC 1994

Mrs. Joe W. Upchurch
794 Duval Drive
Montgomery, Alabama 36109

November 22, 1994

Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 387
Wentzille, MO
63385

Attention: Dr. Upchurch

Dear Dr. Upchurch:

I recently subscribed to the Upchurch Bulletin and received three Bulletins. However, they do not contain the information on my husband's clan. My husband was a cousin of Mrs. Eleanor Upchurch Kennedy, Alexandria, VA. According to her information, they are both in the William Upchurch IV/Abel, Sr. Clan.

I would like to up-date the information concerning my husband's immediate family. His father was William Howard Upchurch. My husband is deceased.

Eleanor suggested I request copies of these bulletins: Volume 8, Number 4, October 1987 and Volume 3 & 4, October 1982. According to her records, the information I want is included in these volumes.

I would appreciate it if you would send these bulletins to me. Please include an invoice, so that I can send you a check. Sorry I don't know the amount to include with this letter.

Incidentally, I am a brand new "genealogy bug", and am finding it fascinating.

Sincerely,

Edith T. Upchurch

Edith T. Upchurch

(Mrs. Joseph Wyatt Upchurch)

EDITH

TOLSON

XIP-19089

REC'D
26 SEP 94

Mrs. Joe W. Upchurch
794 Duval Drive
Montgomery, Alabama 36109

Mrs. Joe W. Upchurch
(205) 272-7473
Edith T. Upchurch
Bul. V. 15, 1994
Check #5295
Date 21 SEP 94

Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing my check for \$15.00 and would like to have a copy of the UPCHURCH BULLETIN.

Also, I would like to know how you submit information to update the listing for my husband and myself;

Joseph Wyatt Upchurch and Edith Tolson Upchurch. We now have a married daughter, two grandchildren and three great grand children. I would like to have them listed in the bulletin.

Thank you for your prompt reply to my request.

Sincerely,

Edith T. Upchurch (Mrs. Joe W.)

Mrs. Joseph Upchurch

September 21, 1994

Edith Upchurch
794 Duval Drive
Montgomery, AL 36109

EDITH TOLSON XFD-19089

① See pt 22 MAY 1987 Eleanor MMU U & RPY
Joseph Wyatt U b 25 MAR 1909 d 19 SEP 1983
(Bur-Greenwood Cem, Montgomery, AL) and
Edith Tolson U b 7 FEB 1914. Joseph in song
of William Howard U, II of the William U, II

Achel U, Sr Subdan.
→ connection:

- I. Achel U, Sr - Head of Class
 - A. Bartley U
 - 1. Burton U (Capt)
 - a. William Howard U [not W H U II]
 - i. Joseph Wyatt U
and Edith Tolson U

Γ Note: Az of DEC
1994 Mrs Joseph Wyatt U
(nee Edith Tolson U)
and her dau
Edith (U) Hunt had
a joint bank acct.

(I) Edith U and
William Jerry Hunt

② Rec'd 19 DEC 1994 1995 Subscription to
Upchurch Bulletin.
for

THE LONG RUN PRESS
ASHBURTON CENTRE
84 Ashburton Drive • Montgomery, AL 36117
For All Your Printing Needs
PHONE: 205-271-6879

Edith Upchurch (Mrs. Joe H.)
794 Duval Drive
Montgomery, AL 36109

Γ Rec'd 19 DEC 1994 ch # 5396 for \$15 rec'd 12 DEC
Mrs Joe U.

Γ Mrs Joe U
Edith U. Hunt
205-272-7473

OCEY

TOLSON

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 JUL 1992 Zebulon, NC

Ocey T. Beck

Ocey Tolson Beck, 84, of Zebulon, died Sunday, July 26. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, July 29, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: sons, Alvin Beck of Cary, William D. Beck of Wendell, Dale Beck of Zebulon; brothers, David Tolson of Beaufort, S.C., Carl A. Tolson of Arlington, S.C.; sister, Myrtle Lee Holbrook of Daytona Beach, Fla.; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

VERNA

TOLSTON

○ The Apex Herald WED 31 JAN 1996 Apex, NC

JAMES M. SMITH

VERNA TOLSTON ↑

JAMES M. SMITH

James M. "Smutt" Smith, 79, of Battleboro died Friday, Jan. 26, 1996. Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 29, at Johnson Funeral Home, Rocky Mount, with Parker Phillips officiating. Burial was at Battleboro Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Verna Tolston Smith; stepson, Harold Lynn Harrison of San Francisco; stepdaughter, Annie Marie Randall of Battleboro; two sisters, Margarite Bennett of Apex, Ruth Allsbrook of Raleigh; one granddaughter.

ESQUIRE TOLT

① See 1860 Census of Chatham Co, NC - Extracted by RDM
Esquire Tolt (Holt?) 50 M Farmer \$1000 RE \$400 PP

Rebecca Tolt (Holt?) 5 F

Jocunda Tolt (Holt?) 28 F

Juria Upchurch 100 F

(Note: There are Holts nearby hence Tolt
could be Holt - RDM)

[Just Juria U under Jewia U also - RDM]

LUCINDA TOLT

① See Esquire Tolt

REBECCA TOLT

① see Esquire Tolt

① See Ltr 15 AUG 1985 Edna Mahel Sanders DRPH

John Tomajko b. 7 AUG 1915 d. 29 MAR 1985
m. 20 AUG 1966 Lela Faye Sanders b. 8 JUL 1916
(Ana, MO). She m. 1st _____ Union. Lela
is dau of Sadie Elva Punnett of the George W/
Moser & Subdan.

② See Ltr 18 JAN 1986 Edna Mahel Sanders DRPH

John Tomajko has no middle name. He was
in Yukon, PA, & Ontario, CA & in Las Ontario, CA
He & Lela m. in Las Vegas, NV. This was her
2nd m.

○ See Iti 16 NOV 2000 Cheryl Ann Rikli & RPA

I. William Albert Clark of the John U, III / Samuel U
Subclass - William L. U Line.

A. EARNEST ARTHUR CLARK¹ b 2 APR 1888 (Carlisle, Marie,
Co, AR) d 1 NOV 1965 (Willburton, Latimer Co, OK) ^{now} → LONDRE
CO

(Bur - Coalgate, Coal Co, OK) md (1st) 25 DEC 1912 ()

ADA ALICE LOGSDON (md Coalgate, Coal Co, OK) b 7 MAY

1895 () d 6 JAN 1937 (Willburton, Latimer Co, OK). (Bur -
Center Point, Latimer Co, OK), dau of GEORGE

LOGSDON & FANNIE WHEELER. { ADA had a twin
sister IDA } md (2nd) 1945 (Willburton, Latimer Co, OK)

FAYE JONES b () d () (she is buried at an unknown
place beside her first husband as arranged by her
children & not with EAC in spite of words on his stone)

EAC was a farmer + dynamite shifter for mines (Coal)

* = COALGATE,
COAL CO, OK

- i. EVA IDELIA CLARK b 25 SEP 1913 (*) d 19 APR 1973 () (Bur - Masonic
section, Memorial Park, ADA, Pontotoc Co, OK) md 27 SEP 1930 ()
CLYDE NIMN ROLLINS
- ii. ALMA LEONA CLARK b 26 DEC 1914 (*) SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM CLARK b 19 MAR 1919 (*) d 4 OCT 1989 ()
(Bur - KODWA, OK) md () BERTIE MAE BOLEN
- iv. JESSIE EARNESTINE CLARK b 2 SEP 1921 (*) d 25 MAY 1979 ()
(Bur - Colorado City, Mitchell Co, TX) md 19 APR 1938 () MANUEL
EARL HULL "HOOT"
- v. SYBIL MARIE CLARK b 28 MAR 1925 (*) d 18 FEB 1980 ()
(Bur - Bahersfeld, Kern Co, CA) md 6 JUN 1943 () LOUIS
BENNY TOMASI¹
- vi. JAMES OLIVER CLARK b 23 DEC 1930 (*) d 14 JUN 1966 ()
(Bur - Willburton, Latimer Co, OK) md () JO ANNE BAY
- vii. MARY ALICE¹ CLARK b 15 AUG 1935 (Willburton, Latimer
Co, OK) md (1st) FRANCIS BERNARD MADDEN, JR; md (2nd)
3 OCT 1985 () LEROY SCHLEHUBER.

1) NOTE - E.A. CLARK HAD AT LEAST 13 CHILDREN AS MARY ALICE
WAS LISTED AS #13. AT LEAST ONE SET OF TWINS DIED
AT BIRTH.

GEORGE C

TOMASIC

① Zeludon Record THUR 9 JAN 1997 Zeludon, NC

MARY FRANCES BEACH

GEORGE ROOSEVELT BEACH

MARTHA BENNETT

GEORGE C. TOMASIC ↑

Mary B. Tomasic

Mary Frances Beach Tomasic of Durham died Monday morning, Dec. 30, 1996, at Duke Medical Center. Funeral Mass was Thursday, Jan. 2, at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. Burial was at Maplewood Cemetery.

She was born in Williamston, and was the daughter of the late George Roosevelt and Martha Bennett Beach. She moved to Durham in 1962, where she was a substitute teacher in the Durham County School System. She was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, the Catholic Daughters and the Christian Women's Club. She was also a member of the Triangle Luncheon Civitan Club, the American Business Women's Association and the Elks Lady Auxiliary.

Surviving: husband, George C. Tomasic; sons and daughters-in-law, Albert Kim Jensen and Melissa of Durham, George Christopher Tomasic and Marilyn of Wake Forest; brothers, Edward Beach, Marshall Beach and Charles Beach, all of Williamston, Michael Beach of Spring Hope; sisters, Rachel Eastwood of Chesterfield, Va., Hanie Harris of Charlotte; two grandchildren.

Arrangements by Hall-Wynne Funeral Service.

EDWARD E

TOMASON

XID-4044

① see 12 JUN 1979 It (Pg 11) Julia Elizabeth U to RPY
Edward Tomason md Linda Kay Pittman
b 23 APR 1952. Linda is dau of Isaac Turner
Pittman + gd of Jesna Eleanor U b 25 JUN 1882
of William Abel U dan.

② see It 15 JUL 1989 Robert Daniel Pittman, Sr DRPY
Edward E. Tomason b 4 JUN 1951 md 16 JUN 1971
(Memphis, TN) Linda Kay Pittman b Montgomery,
AL. Two children

LINDA MICHELLE TOMASON XID-4046

① See 12 JUN 1979 It (Pg 11) Julia Elizabeth U & RPH
Linda Michelle Tomason b 7 JUL 1972 is dau
of Linda Kay Pittman, gd of Isaac Turner
Pittman & ggd of Feona Eleanora b 25 JUN 1882
of William / Abel U Lan.

○ See # 22 AUG 1998 Julia Shirley Williams D RPH

I. Viola Gelding of the John U, III / John U, VII
Subclass - William B. U. Junr.

A. Lannie Hawks md (1st) Hassell White; md (2nd)
John Rhorer; md (3rd) 12 APR 1940 (Canoll Co, VA)
James Easter Cocherham.

1. Andrea White md () - - Puckett

a. Scott Puckett

2. Brenda White md () - - Stewart

3. Mark Rhorer

4. James Cocherham

5. Caroline Cocherham

B. Jack Monroe Hawks md 24 NOV 1948 (Canoll Co, VA)
Mary Ruth Tomason

1. Renne Hawks

2. Stanley Hawks

C. Kathleen Hawks md () James Hedderly

1. Howard Hedderly

3. Joan Hedderly

2. Kathy Hedderly

4. Lisa Hedderly

D. Hattie Hawks md 14 JAN 1949 (Canoll Co, VA)
George Allen Bernier

1. Lany Bernier

2. Wayne Bernier

E. Howard Layton Hawks md 16 FEB 1950 (Canoll
Co, VA) Ozias Hill

F. Georga Lee Hawks md 15 JUL 1954 (Sunny Co, NC)
John Bryant

G. Ethel Frances Hawks md 17 JUN 1957 (Sunny Co, NC)
James W. Venable

1. Senja Venable

2. Tim Venable

H. James D. Hawks b JUL 1918 (Canoll Co, VA) d 1921

I. Annie M. Hawks b 1920 d 1928

(Canoll Co, VA)

J. Infant Hawks b 1928

①

RADA ELLEN TOMASON

XIA-33061

UPCHURCH CONNECTIONS IN: BOLLINGER COUNTY (MO): 1851-1976

A BICENTENNIAL COMMEMORATIVE (HARMON U / JAMES U, VI SUBCLAN)

I. JAMES U, VI (33025) PAGE NUMBERS ↓ -

A. JONES GREEN U (32026) 807

1. ROBERT ERVIN U (33031) 527, 528, 532, 807, 945

MD HANNAH MARIAH ALDRICH (33050) 807, 945

↳ SISTER = RUTH ALDRICH 524
↳ DAU OF ISAAC MARTIN ALDRICH / BETTY SISSON } 55, 523, 524, 526, 807 / 526, 807

a. ASA EVERETT U (33033) 807

b. ALSON EARLY U (33035) 807

i. - - - - -

(I) GAY ARNOLDI 807

c. LYDIA ANN U (33036) 807

MD (2ND) WILLIAM P. PREHN (33054) 807

d. MOSES OSCAR U (33037) 230, 375, 807, 945

MD (2ND) OCTA ROSE ANN RHODES (33056) 945, 967, 968

i. WINIFRED NANN U (33247) 337, 375, 807, 945

MD LAVERNE EILEEN WOODS (33254) 370

ii. JACQUELYN ZELDARA U (33246) [NOT CITED BUT COAUTHORED CEDAR BRANCH SECTION] 526

e. RALPH EDGAR U (33040) 505, 807

MD RADA ELLEN TOMASON* (33061) 505

i. EDWIN RALPH U (33269) 807

ii. LYDIA CATHLEEN (KATHLEEN) U (33275) [NOT CITED BUT COAUTHORED CEDAR BRANCH SECTION] 526

iii. MILFORD CLED U (33268) -

MD LELA LAVERNE BOLLINGER (33310) [OR DO PAGES 82, 525 REFER TO ANOTHER LELA?] 82, 525

f. ELSIE BELLE U (33041) 525, 807

g. CLELLE JONES U (33039) 807

h. HERBERT ERVIN U (33038) 237, 807

i. HILMA ELOISE U (33229) (MD - - (GOTH)) 148, 807

B. ROBERT J. M. U (33063) -

1. JOHN LOUIS U (33067) -

a. LOUIS MANUEL U (33077) 541

MD RHODA ORA RIDDINGS (33112) 541

i. MYRTLE IRVINE U (33135) 541

MD ANDREW JACKSON DOWD (33140) 541

NOTE: UNIDENTIFIED UPCHURCH'S ATTENDED MT. ZION CHURCH IN EARLY YEARS 505

* Pg 505 Mr. Ralph (RET) is shown as being church clerk for Mt Zion Church for 14 years

(2)

RADA ELLEN TOMASON

XID-33061

From: "GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN - BOLLINGER CO., MO CEMETERIES"

E. BOLLINGER COUNTY CEM. 2 MILES SOUTH OF MARBLE HILL ON HWY 51 PG 7/18

9	33041	Upchurch	Elsie Belle	11-Feb-1896	28-Nov-1970
10	33040	Upchurch	Ralph E.	27-Apr-1893	14-Jan-1978
11	33061	Upchurch	Rada E.	1-Sep-1896	20-Jul-1978
12	33056	Upchurch	Octa	5-Nov-1896	18-Dec-1981
13	33037	Upchurch	Oscar	26-Nov-1885	4-Aug-1982
14	33038	Upchurch	Herbert	7-Jun-1888	20-Apr-1975
15	33057	Upchurch	Hattie	15-Feb-1889	20-Mar-1960
45		Upchurch	Lynn	4-Sep-1902	13-Jan-1984

9 = ESSIE BELLE U

10 = RALPH EDGAR U

11 = RADA ELLEN TOMASON

12 = OCTA ROSE ANN RHODES

13 = MOSES OSCAR U

14 = HERBERT ERVIN U

15 = HATTIE BRIDGES

45 = LYNN U

③ RADA ELLEN TOMASON

Jones Green 4

① see p. 29 JUN 1988 Edwin Ralph U & RPU

I. — U md — McSwain -

A. Jones Green 4

1. Robert Erwin 4

a. Ralph Edgar b 27 APR 1893 (Scopus, MO
- Marble Head, MO) d 10 JAN 1978 (Marble
Hill, MO) (Bur - Mem. Cem. Futersville, MO)

md 1st 21 JUN 1914 () Ida Shrum b 17 APR 1894
(Futersville, MO) d 12 JAN 1978 (Marble Hill, MO)
(Bur - Glen Allen Cem, Glen Allen, MO)

md 2nd 29 JAN 1920 () Rada Ellen Tomason
b 30 SEP 1895 (Marble Hill, MO) d 20 AUG
1978 (Marble Hill, MO) (Bur - Memorial
Cem. Futersville, MO)

STEPHANIE GWEN TOMASON

XID-4045

① See 12 JUN 1979 Ft 1 (Pg 11) Julia Elizabeth U to RP4
Stephanie Gwen Tomason b 26 SEP 1972 in
house of Linda Kay Pittman, gd of Isaac Turner
Pittman & ggd of Kona Eleanor U b
25 JUN 1882 of William / Abel U. Dan.

NOR FLEET STRONACH TOMB

① From RPU Call 31 OCT 2009 to Norma Vogel Worthington

I. William Stronach b 1803 (Scotland)

A. Frank E. Stronach

1. James Norfleet Stronach

a. Mary Frances Stronach

i. Norfleet Stronach Tomb d 2008 at age 61

ii. Robert Miedert Tomb "Bob"

md (St) (1) - - -

md (and) (1) Norma Vogel Worthington

(St) (1) - - Tomb (M)

ROBERT MIELETT TOMB (PG1)

① INPUT FROM NORMA & TRISH ON 2 AUG 2009 on visit of RPA/SSU/MONK/NANCY & the Upchurch/Stranach House - Raleigh, NC
Norma and Bob Tomb
415 N. Bloodworth St., No. 1003
Raleigh, NC 27604

919-834-9730

norma.tomb@mac.com

Trish Worthington Cobb
252-355-6550
turniproots@mac.com

See Biofile of James Norfleet Stranach, Jr for all details.
Robert Tomb "Bob" commented:

- The 1872 map shows the area of the house was open land and he wonders if the first owner John William U, Sr was a farmer.
- Bob's father went to war in 1940 and he moved into 414 at the time. Bob says various members of the Stranach Family lived at 414.
- Bob indicates that as a relative of James, the current owner of 414, he will inherit 414 and looks forward to caring for it.
Bob's wife Norma made numerous comments

Bob says his father went to war in 1940 and he moved into 414 at that time. Bob seems to indicate he is an only child or that his siblings (2) are deceased. Bob indicated that other members of the family also lived at 414

My interpretation.

I. W^m Stranach b 1803 (Scotland)

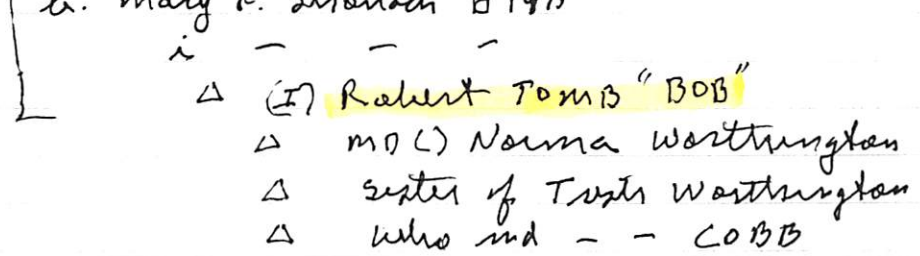
A. Frank E Stranach 1849-1934

1. James Norfleet Stranach, Sr 1885-1968

a. James Norfleet Stranach, Jr - b 1928 - on 2 AUG 09 on 2 AUG 09

b. Mary E. Stranach b 1915

Need a very exact linkage - RPA



ROBERT MIELERT TOMB (PE2)

② From April till 31 OCT 2009 to Norma Hazel Washington
I. William Stranach h 1803 (Scotland)

A. Frank E. Stranach

1. James Naylet Stranach

a. Mary Frances Stranach md (1) - - Tomb

1. Naylet Stranach Tomb d 2008 at age 61

in Robert Mielert Tomb + "hole"

md (2nd) (1) - - - "

md (2nd) (1) Norma Hazel Washington

(E) - - Tomb (M).

○ Input from Lucile Mae Jinks email 21 MAR 2010 @ RP4

- △ Jesse Tyre Upchurch was born in Henry County, GA April 26 1894, died November 23, 1970 and buried at Bethany Baptist on GA Hwy 81 about 3 mile east of McDonough.
- △ He married Arried Minda Turner (March 17, 1889, d May 10, 1969) on December 1, 1909 in Rockdale County, GA.
- △ They lived in Rockdale County (Jesse was a farmer), until his father passed away. Jasper Upchurch (Oct 16, 1830 - Oct 12, 1911). then he moved back home and lived with his mother, Lucinda Abigail Chaffin (September 28, 1838 - July 11, 1924)
- △ Jesse and Minda first child, Lucinda Vesti Upchurch [my mother] was born January 8, 1911.
- △ All of the other children was born in Henry County, GA.
- △ 2nd, Minnie Ruth U. July 2, 1914 - August 8, 1986
- △ 3rd, William Lamar U, December 24, 1917 still living in Macon, GA.
- △ 4th, Mary Frances U, January 29, 1921, still living in Conyers, GA
- △ 5th, Tyre Ellis U, April 1, 1924 still living on the farm that Jesse U purchased in 1940.

Lucinda know as 'Lucy' by friend and family passed away April 26, 1988. On February 1, 1930, she married Doyle Akin Jinks 9 June 1, 1903 - September 16, 1973.

Their children:

- △ Jesse Garrett Jinks, January 2, 1931 - February 28, 2009 Henry County, GA
- △ Homer Milton Jinks, April 2, 1933- Henry County, GA
- △ Lucile Mae Jinks {me} June 28, 1935, Henry County, GA
- △ Bobby Eugene Jinks, April 18, 1937, Butts County, GA
- △ Dorine Barbara Jinks, August 18, 1943, Butts County, GA Died Oct 17, 1967 in DeKalb County, Ga but buried in NC
- △ Mindaileen Jinks [Mindy] December 25, 1948 Henry County, GA
- △ Aaron Doyle Jinks, October 22, 1950, Henry county, GA

ME -- Lucile Mae Jinks, married Oct 26, 1955 to Eugene Tomberlin.
divorce June 23, 1985.

- △ I had two sons, Scotty Eugene Tomberlin, born September 19, 1956 and live here in DeLand now.
- △ Doyle Ross Tomberlin, September 10, 1958, Bibb County, GA; Died July 5, 2006 buried in McDonough city cemetery in the family plot beside my Dad.

I know this is long but ----

- △ Tyre Chaffin had 11 children...
- △ #6 child was Elizabeth Susan Chaffin b Sept 22, 1829 d Set 7, 1914 was married (Jan 15, 1852) to William Britton Upchurch, b May 3, 1825 d July 26, 1897 [Britton and Jasper U was brother] After they married they move to AK.

#10 child was Lucinda Abigail b Sep 28, 1838 d July 11, 1924, married married Mar 21, 1858 to Seaborn S Chafin, Rockdale Co had 3 daughters. Seaborn was killed in Civil War. Then she married Jasper Upchurch on Dec 30, 1867. [was this marrying for money? Lucinda had gotten the farm from her father, Tyre Chaffin in his will]

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

A. Charles U, I

1. Jasper U

a. Jessie Tyre U

md (s) Arried Minda Turner

i. Lucinda VESTI U

○ (I) Lucile Mae Jinks

①

EUGENE

TOMBERLIN

XID-58675

○ Input from Lucile Mae Jinks email 21 MAR 2010 @ RPH

- △ Jesse Tyre Upchurch was born in Henry County, GA April 26 1894, died November 23, 1970 and buried at Bethany Baptist on GA Hwy 81 about 3 mile east of McDonough.
- △ He married Arried Minda Turner (March 17, 1889, d May 10, 1969) on December 1, 1909 in Rockdale County, GA.
- △ They lived in Rockdale County (Jesse was a farmer), until his father passed away. Jasper Upchurch (Oct 16, 1830 - Oct 12, 1911). then he moved back home and lived with his mother, Lucinda Abigail Chaffin (September 28, 1838 - July 11, 1924)
- △ Jesse and Minda first child, Lucinda Vesti Upchurch [my mother] was born January 8, 1911.
- △ All of the other children was born in Henry County, GA.
- △ 2nd, Minnie Ruth U. July 2, 1914 - August 8, 1986
- △ 3rd, William Lamar U, December 24, 1917 still living in Macon, GA.
- △ 4th, Mary Frances U, January 29, 1921, still living in Conyers, GA
- △ 5th, Tyre Ellis U, April 1, 1924 still living on the farm that Jesse U purchased in 1940.

Lucinda know as 'Lucy' by friend and family passed away April 26, 1988. On February 1, 1930, she married Doyle Akin Jinks 9 June 1, 1903 - September 16, 1973.

Their children:

- △ Jesse Garrett Jinks, January 2, 1931 -February 28, 2009 Henry County, GA
- △ Homer Milton Jinks, April 2, 1933- Henry County, GA
- △ Lucile Mae Jinks {me} June 28, 1935, Henry County, GA
- △ Bobby Eugene Jinks, April 18, 1937, Butts County, GA
- △ Dorine Barbara Jinks, August 18, 1943, Butts County, GA Died Oct 17, 1967 in DeKalb County, Ga but buried in NC
- △ Mindaileen Jinks [Mindy] December 25, 1948 Henry County, GA
- △ Aaron Doyle Jinks, October 22, 1950, Henry county, GA

ME -- Lucile Mae Jinks, married Oct 26, 1955 to Eugene Tomberlin. divorce June 23, 1985.

- △ I had two sons, Scotty Eugene Tomberlin, born September 19, 1956 and live here in DeLand now.
- △ Doyle Ross Tomberlin, September 10, 1958, Bibb County, GA; Died July 5, 2006 buried in McDonough city cemetery in the family plot beside my Dad.

I know this is long but ----

△ Tyre Chaffin had 11 children...

- △ #6 child was Elizabet Susan Chaffin b Sept 22, 1829 d Set 7, 1914 was married (Jan 15, 1852) to William Britton Upchurch, b May 3, 1825 d July 26, 1897 [Britton and Jasper U was brother] After they married they move to AK.

#10 child was Lucinda Abigail b Sep 28, 1838 d July 11, 1924, married married Mar 21, 1858 to Seaborn S Chafin, Rockdale Co had 3 daughters. Seaborn was killed in Civil War. Then she married Jasper Upchurch on Dec 30, 1867. [was this marrying for money? Lucinda had gotten the farm from her father, Tyre Chaffin in his will]

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Charles U, I

1. Jasper U

a. Jessie Tyre U

Md (1) Arried Minda Turner

i. Lucinda VESTI U

□ (2) Lucile Mae Jinks

(2)

EUGENE

TOMBERLIN

XID 58675

FAMILY OUTLINE IN EMAIL 27 MAR 2010 IS RPU from LUCILE MAE JINKS

I. Lucinda Vastie d/o Jesse Tyne U of the Ireland U, III / Uabans
U, I Suburban Jasper U Line:

- △ Doyle Akin Jinks
Born June 3, 1903 died: September 17, 1973 (bone cancer)
Married: February 1, 1930
- Lucinda (Lucy) Vastie Upchurch 24 PER EMAIL 26 MAR 2010
Born: January 8, 1911 died: April 26, 1988

Children:

- △ 1. Jesse Garnett Jinks b: January 2, 1931 d: February 28, 2009
 - △ Married: #1 November 24, 1951 Martha Belle Butts b: August 11, 1932
 - #2. Beverly S
 - #3. Martha Belle Butts (Jinks)
 - #4. Doris
- △ 2. Homer Milton Jinks b: April 2, 1933
 - △ Married: May 11, 1956 Sarah Ellen Rowden b. August 8, 1934
- △ 3. Lucile Mae Jinks b: June 28, 1935
 - △ Married: #1 Lloyd Jenkins B 1931 (M; Dec 11, 1954 div Sept 1955)
 - △ Married: #2 Eugene Tomberlin b. January 17, 1938 (M Oct 26, 1955 div 1985)
- △ 4. Bobby Eugene Jinks b: April 18, 1937
 - △ Married: #1 August 8, 1962 Mary Lou Floyd, b: February 18, 1940 d: 2000
 - △ # 2: April Hazel Daniel
- △ 5. Dorine Barbara Jinks b: August 18, 1943 d: October 17, 1967
 - △ Married September 22, 1962; Frank Green b: March 3, 1942
- △ 6. Mindaileen Jinks b: December 25, 1948
 - △ Married #1 June 5, 1967 Charles Nelson Clotfelter b. April 25, 1945 (div 1985)
 - △ # 2 Roger Elmgreen
 - # 3 Charles Nelson Clotfelter
- △ 7. Aaron Doyle Jinks b: October 22, 1950
 - △ Married #1 Aug 5, 1972 Rita Faye Holloway b Aug 2, 1956 (divorce Oct 1977)
 - △ #2 July 15, 1978 Pamela Mason b. Jan 11, 1951

Doyle Jinks was married 31 July 1926 to Gertrude Eula Kettle (died Feb 18, 1928) and had one daughter:

Audrey Marguerita (Rita) born Oct 15, 1927
 Married April 21, 1946: Roscoe Wilson (Bill) Adams b 27 Spet 1923 d 21 May 1999
 Sons: Larry Benson (Benny) born August 22, 1947
 married Nov 5, 1966 Nancy Jane Walton
 Richard Michael (Mike) b June 16, 1949 died
 Married June 14, 1968 Mary Frances (Frankie) Thoman

ONLY MADE A NOTE IN MASTER OUTLINE - RPU 29 MAR 2010.

JOHN TOMBERLIN

- ① See pg 31 of 2 FEB 1978 Ft. Eliza E. Burkholder to R. O. H.
- A. will of Eliza H. who in 1821 md Anne Campbell.
Named -- my wife Anna, my children some listed
as under age. Dated 22 JUL 1844. Signed by mark
Vol 3 pg 133 Rutherford Co, NC. Executor John
Tomberlin. Wit: J. M. Webb; Moses Fagan.

JOHN TOMBERLIN

- ① Elias W b 1791 md 4 FEB 1821 Anne Campbell b 1802
wit: John Tomberlin ↑, Isaac Caton, C. G. Elward
1844 in Rutherford Co, NC. (Abstract of Wills 1823 - 1868
Pg 57 - Proved 22 JUL 1844). Elias W is son of
Sherwood W, Head of Clan, by his 1st wife Elizabeth.
(29, Pg 40).

○ Input from Lucile Mae Jinks email 21 MAR 2010 to RPH

- △ Jesse Tyre Upchurch was born in Henry County, GA April 26 1894, died November 23, 1970 and buried at Bethany Baptist on GA Hwy 81 about 3 mile east of McDonough.
- △ He married Arried Minda Turner (March 17, 1889, d May 10, 1969) on December 1, 1909 in Rockdale County, GA.
- △ They lived in Rockdale County (Jesse was a farmer), until his father passed away. Jasper Upchurch (Oct 16, 1830 - Oct 12, 1911). then he moved back home and lived with his mother, Lucinda Abigail Chaffin (September 28, 1838 - July 11, 1924)
- △ Jesse and Minda first child, Lucinda Vesti Upchurch [my mother] was born January 8, 1911.
- △ All of the other children was born in Henry County, GA.
- △ 2nd, Minnie Ruth U. July 2, 1914 - August 8, 1986
- △ 3rd, William Lamar U, December 24, 1917 still living in Macon, GA.
- △ 4th, Mary Frances U, January 29, 1921, still living in Conyers, GA
- △ 5th, Tyre Ellis U, April 1, 1924 still living on the farm that Jesse U purchased in 1940.

Lucinda know as 'Lucy' by friend and family passed away April 26, 1988. On February 1, 1930, she married Doyle Akin Jinks 9 June 1, 1903 - September 16, 1973.

Their children:

- △ Jesse Garrett Jinks, January 2, 1931 -February 28, 2009 Henry County, GA
- △ Homer Milton Jinks, April 2, 1933- Henry County, GA
- △ Lucile Mae Jinks {me} june 28, 1935, Henry County, GA
- △ Bobby Eugene Jinks, April 18, 1937, Butts County, GA
- △ Dorine Barbara Jinks, August 18, 1943, Butts County, GA Died Oct 17, 1967 in DeKalb County, Ga but buried in NC
- △ Mindaileen Jinks [Mindy] December 25, 1948 Henry County, GA
- △ Aaron Doyle Jinks, October 22, 1950, Henry county, GA

ME -- Lucile Mae Jinks, married Oct 26, 1955 to Eugene Tomberlin.
divorce June 23, 1985.

- △ I had two sons, Scotty Eugene Tomberlin, born September 19, 1956 and live here in DeLand now.
- △ Doyle Ross Tomberlin, September 10, 1958, Bibb County, GA; Died July 5, 2006 buried in McDonough city cemetery in the family plot beside my Dad.

I know this is long but ----

- △ Tyre Chaffin had 11 children...
- △ #6 child was Elizabeth Susan Chaffin b Sept 22, 1829 d Set 7, 1914 was married (Jan 15, 1852) to William Britton Upchurch, b May 3, 1825 d July 26, 1897 [Britton and Jasper U was brother] After they married they move to AK.

#10 child was Lucinda Abigail b Sep 28, 1838 d July 11, 1924, married married Mar 21, 1858 to Seaborn S Chafin, Rockdale Co had 3 daughters. Seaborn was killed in Civil War. Then she married Jasper Upchurch on Dec 30, 1867. [was this marrying for money? Lucinda had gotten the farm from her father, Tyre Chaffin in his will]

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Charles U, I

1. Jasper U

a. Jessie Tyre U

md (1) Arried Minda Turner

i. Lucinda VESTI U

○ (2) Lucile Mae Jinks

TOMBERLINSON FAMILY

Tomberlinson has been regularized in the Upchurch collection as the selected spelling among many versions. However, while the regularized version is being used for association with the SHERWOOD UPCHURCH clan in Rutherford CO, NC it may be that some of the Tomberlinson family who intermarried with the Upchurches used the shortened version of "TOMBLIN" - for example see JOHN TOMLIN who mtd Elizabeth U, D/o Sherwood U

Errant versions of the name include:

Δ • TOMBOLIN

- RYU

Δ • TOMERLINSON

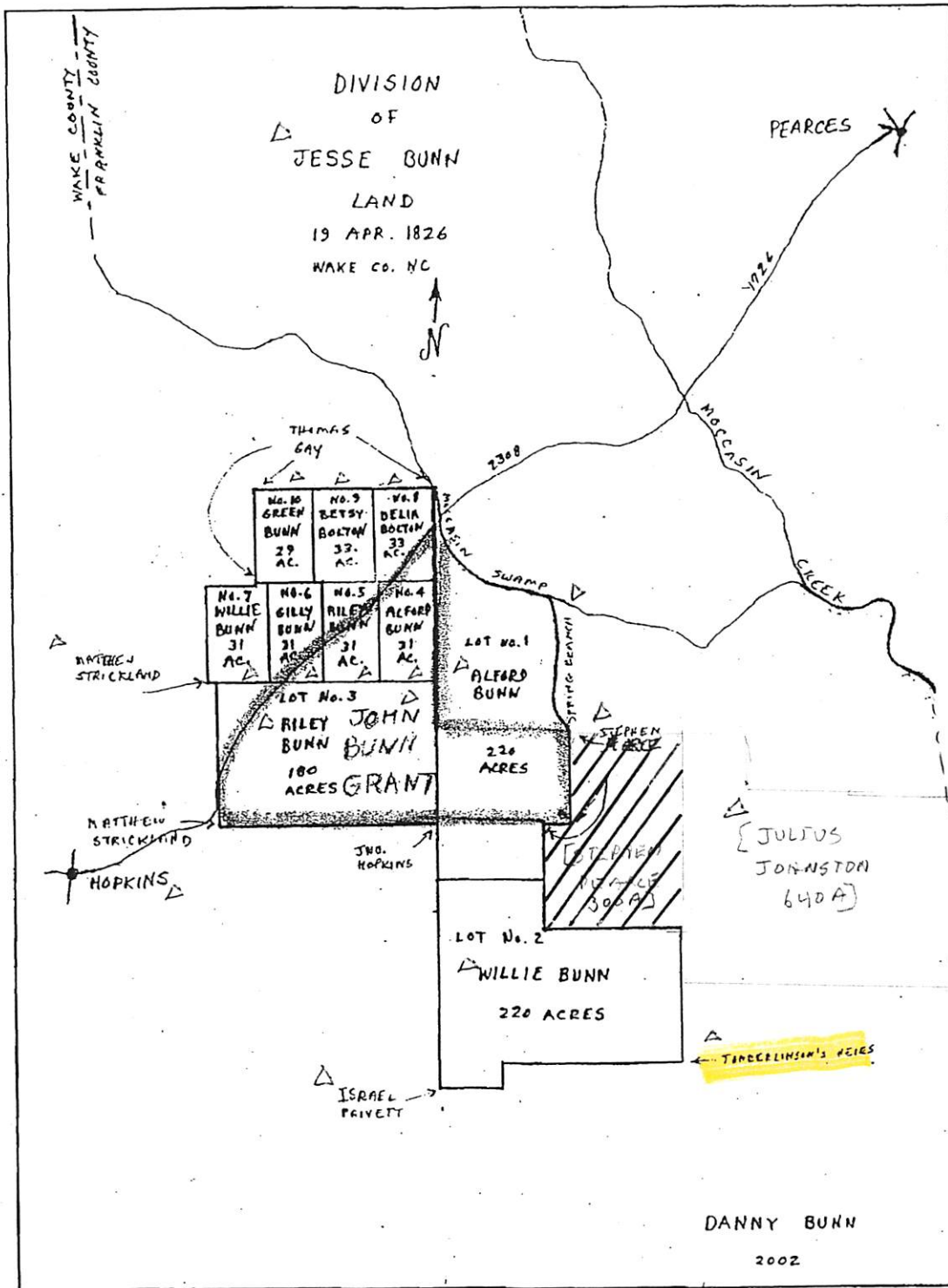
22 MAR 2013

Δ • TOMERLAEN

Δ • TOMMERLISON

John Bunn

Division of Jesse Bunn Land
Wake County, North Carolina



29
33
32
31
31
31
120
220
220
539
220
679

[BEN-
JAWON
UPCHUCK
200A]

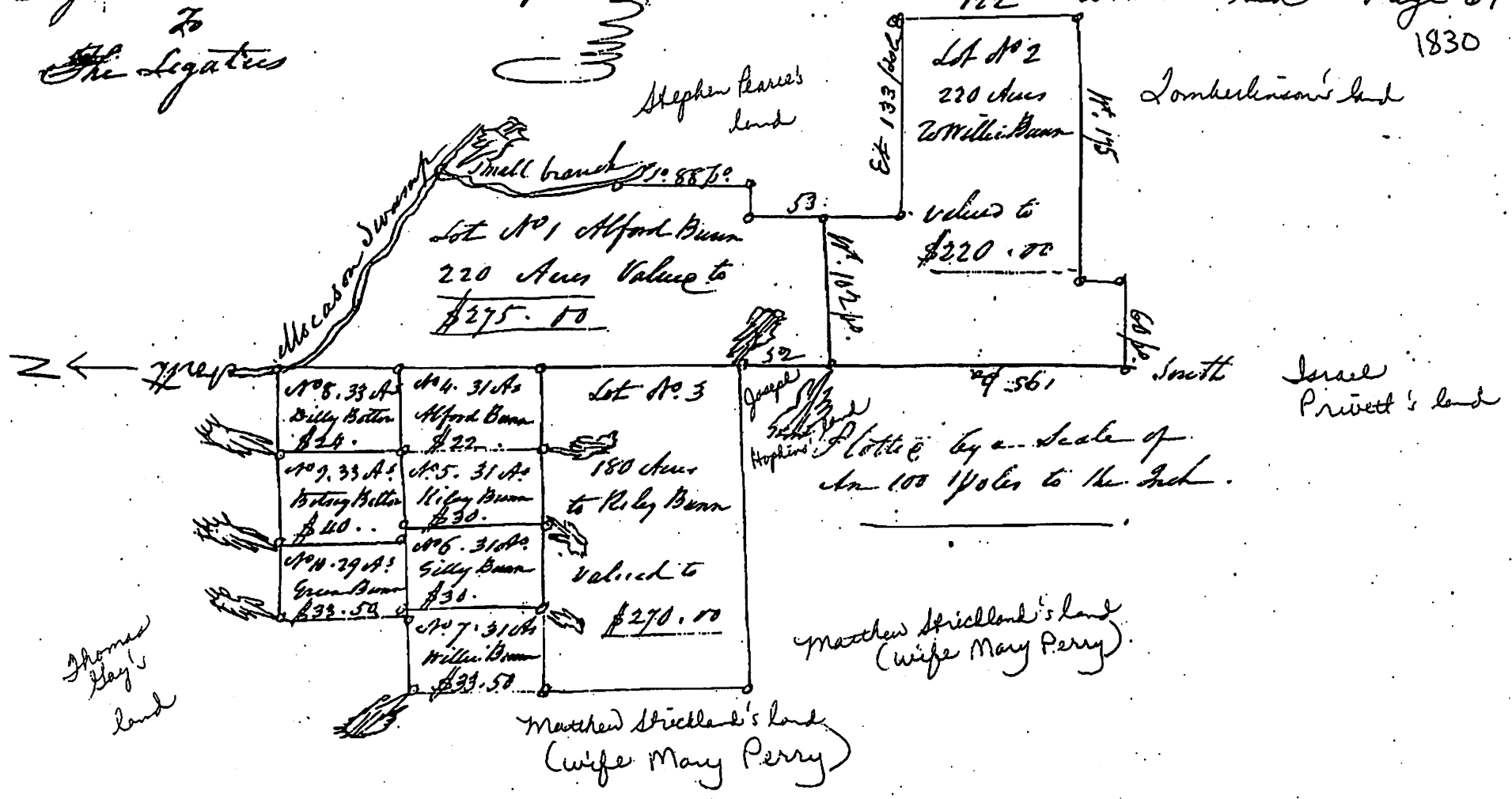
[JULIUS
JOHNSTON
640A]

TARDCLINSON'S HEIRS

Note: A portion of the above land was once a part of the John Bunn Land Grant of 1785. See page 69 of Wake County Deed Book for detailed information pertaining to the division of land.

Bunn Families of Southeastern United States, p. 59
by Danny Carter Bunn, 2002
reprinted with permission

Jesse Bunn's land
Jesse Bunn dec'd. division of Land
To
The Legatees



100

ELIZABETH

TOMBERLINSON

Sherwood Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, marriage: 21 Oct Rutherford, North
1759-1979 1790 Carolina spouse: Elizabeth
Tomberlinson

(2)

ELIZABETH

TOMBERLINSON

NC MARRIAGES 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - RUTHERFORD CO

Sherwood Upchurch		<u>Elizabeth Tomberlinson</u>	21 Oct 1790	Rutherford
Sherwood Upchurch		Polly Pell	2 Jan 1804	Rutherford
Joseph Upchurch		Patsy Bradly	21 Jul 1804	Rutherford
James Upchurch		Nancy Bradly	29 Dec 1804	Rutherford
Nancy Upchurch		Michael Painter	4 Sep 1813	Rutherford
Lucy Upchurch		James Wells	15 Dec 1817	Rutherford
Elias Upchurch		Anne Campbell	14 Feb 1821	Rutherford
Mildred Upchurch		Valentine Burnett	22 Feb 1823	Rutherford
Adam Upchurch		Betsy Freeman	17 Apr 1824	Rutherford
John Upchurch		Arrena Bridges	27 Feb 1849	Rutherford
William Upchurch	Male	A. Harden	24 Dec 1858	Rutherford
Sarah Upchurch	Female	William Huntsinger	28 Oct 1860	Rutherford
Daniel Upchurch	Male	Adaline Egerton	6 Jan 1861	Rutherford
Josep Upchurch	Male	Mary Moods	10 Jan 1861	Rutherford
Nancy Upchurch	Female	John Hardin	8 Aug 1861	Rutherford

RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U FAMILY - RPU - 20 MAR 2013

1790 CENSUS - LISTED AS SHERWOOD UPCHURCH - NC MORGAN DISTRICT - RUTHERFORD CO, NC (VS LINCOLN COUNTY-?)

SEX	AGE
M	16+ [SHERWOOD U]
F	16+ [ELIZABETH TOMBERLINSON]

1800 CENSUS - SHERWOOD U NOT FOUND BUT HE WAS IN RUTHERFORD CO, NC - RPU

1810 CENSUS RUTHERFORD CO, NC

NO	SEX	AGE	BORN
1	M	26-44	1766-1784 SHERWOOD U 1771
2	F	26-44	1766-1784 MARY (SMITH) PELL
3	M	16-25	1785-1794 ELIAS U 1791
4	F	16-25	1785-1794 LUCY U 1792
5	M	10-15	1795-1800 ADAM U 1797
6	F	10-15	1795-1800 MILDRED U 1795
7	F	10-15	1795-1800 ELIZABETH U 1796
8	F	0-10	1800-1810 NANCY U 1800
9	F	26-44	1766-1784
10	F	26-44	1766-1784
11	F	26-44	1766-1784

* PROBABLY SISTERS OF SHERWOOD OR MARY

I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN b 1771 (BRUNSWICK CO, VA) d 1850+ (CAMPBELL CO, GA) MD (1ST) 21 OCT 1790 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) ELIZABETH TOMBERLINSON b ABOUT 1771 (?) d 1800 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) MD (2ND) 2 JAN 1804 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC)

1820 CENSUS RUTHERFORD CO, NC

1	M	45+	<1775 SHERWOOD U 1771
2	F	26-44	1776-1794 MARY (SMITH) PELL
3	M	16-25	1795-1804 ADAM U 1797
4	F	16-25	1795-1804 MILDRED U 1795
5	F	16-25	1795-1804 ELIZABETH U 1796

MARY (SMITH) PELL "POLLY" b ABOUT 1776 (NC) d AFTER 1850 (GA)

1830 CENSUS - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

- A. ELIAS U b 1791
- B. LUCY U b 1793
- C. MILDRED U b 1795
- D. ELIZABETH U b 1796
- E. ADAM U b 1797
- F. NANCY U b 1799

DID SHE HAVE ISSUE BY 1ST HUSB OR BY SHERWOOD U? - RPU

1	M	50-59	1771-1780 SHERWOOD U 1771
2	F	50-59	1771-1780 MARY (SMITH) PELL
3	M	15-19	1811-1815**
4	F	5-9	1821-1825**
5	F	0-10	1820-1830**

POSSIBLE GC OF SHERWOOD U:

- 1. JOHN U b 1824 MD 1849 - A. BRIDGES
- 2. JOSEPH U b 1827 MD 1861 M. MOORE
- WITNESS: DANIEL U
- 3. JAMES U b 1828 - IN CAMPBELL CO, GA IN 1850

1840 CENSUS - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

1	M	70-79	1761-1770 SHERWOOD U 1771
2	F	60-69	1771-1780 MARY (SMITH) PELL
3	F	15-19	1821-1825

1850 CENSUS - GA - CAMPBELL CO. - DISTRICT 10

John Tomlin	1815	35	NC
Elizabeth Tomlin	1796	54	NC
Sherod Upchurch	1771	79	VA
Mary Upchurch	1776	74	NC
Joseph Upchurch	1828	22	NC

** POSSIBLY GRAND CHILDREN OF SHERWOOD NEE ELIZABETH U - D/O SHERWOOD UPCHURCH

Cline Family Tree Sherwood Upchurch

Birth 1771 in Brunswick, Virginia. Death 1850 in Campbell, Georgia 1790

21 Oct Age: 19

Marriage to Elizabeth Tomerlin Rutherford, North Carolina, United States

1804 2 Jan

Marriage to Mary Polly Smith PELL Age: 33 Rutherford, North Carolina

JOHN

TOMBERLINSON PG1

○ Item in file 14 MAY 1984 St Eleanor Grove Williamson to RPU
MARRIAGES - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

On my time at home: Rutherford Co., N.C. Marriage Bonds. Checked entire book page by page for Bondsmen & witnesses. Didn't check bride & grooms - You have those don't you?

- ① Adam Hampton & Lucy Bradley - 7 Jan. 1821 - Bond: Sherrod (X) Upchurch. Wit. W^m Edwardin, J.P.
 - ② Abner Green & Mariah Matilda Christmas. 5 Apr. 1836 - B: Elias (X) Upchurch. Wit. W. J. M. Webb.
 - ③ Richard McClure & Rebecca Wilkerson - 18 Jan. 1849. B: J. B. Upchurch. Wit. A. J. Gilkey.
 - ④ Jonathan Pell & Phely Benzol - 26 Jan. 1790. B: Sherrod (X) Upchurch - Wit. Rd. Lewis, C.C.
 - ⑤ James F. Shelly & Mary Callihan - 16 Dec. 1845. Bond: John Upchurch. Wit: G. W. Logan. Clk.
 - ⑥ John (X) Tomberlin & Elizabeth Hampton. 23 Dec. 1820. Bond: Elias (X) Upchurch. Wit. Edson. Bryan.
- [JOHN TOMBERLINSON]

see book in RPU file: Rutherford County North Carolina Will Abstracts 1779-1910 by Grace Turnward Miles S. Philbeck, Jr. 1982

" 854. Elias Upchurch, 22 JUL 1844, Summer 1844. wife Anna. All my children, minor, EXEC. wife, John Tomberlin ↑
WIT. J. M. Webb, Moses Logan. E-133. " [JOHN TOMBERLINSON]

see It 27 MAR 1990 Martha Powell Ray DRPH

The will of Elias U dated 22 JUL 1844 names his wife Anna and states that all his children are minors. Executors were the wife of Elias U and John Tomerlain (SIC) [JOHN TOMBERLINSON]

see It 27 MAR 1990 Martha Powell Ray DRPH

John Tombolin (SIC) md 23 DEC 1820 Elizabeth
Hampton. Bondsman was Elias Upchurch
→ [JOHN TOMBERLINSON]

LEWIS TOMBERLINSON

① See 24 8 JAN 1983 Roy White Jr. to RPH

A. Rutherford Co, NC - Grants Index - Deeds - 1779-1916 [427291]
Shenwood U from Jewis TOMBERLINSON 1798 Bk 7-9; Pg 393
↳ [LEWIS TOMBERLINSON]

B. Details on A: Deed Bk 7-9; Pg 393, 4 13 JAN 1798 [019913]

Jewis Tommerlinson (also Tommerlinson) to Shenwood U,
both of Rutherford Co - for 550 - 500 ac - on Bell's Branch
of Cathey's Creek of Second Broad River - part of two
surveys - one granted 25 JAN 1773 to James Bell, the
other to Andrew Hempton 29 NOV 1790 (no neighbors
named) - wit: William Porter, Hugh Watson
signed - Jewis Tommerlinson [LEWIS TOMBERLINSON]

○ Excerpt of Elizabeths Pearce to Aht 1767 (FL, NC) Application for Pension based on service of Husband [△] Thomas Ray to Aht 1762 (WC, NC) service in Revolution. Copy of 4 page application placed in folder of Elizabeth & Thomas & in RAY FAMILY FILE - Revolution.

On 9 MAY 1842 Elizabeth at age 75 or 76 living in Addison Twp, Shelby Co, IN with son James & Hudson Jones testimony to support her application. In 1842 6 of 7 children she md Thomas early 1782 at age 16 by [△]TANNER ALFORD. They moved to Randolph Co, NC then to Rowan Co, NC then in 1822 to Indiana

Thomas lived on his father's (William Ray, Sr) large farm in Wake Co, NC on Mollosin Creek. Elizabeths lived just across creek with her father [Nathan Pearce, I b 1750-1735] Starting in 1799 Thomas served 5 three month enlistments one of which was as a substitute for [△]JACOB WHEELER Charles & Hudson, brothers of Thomas, died in service others who served:

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| △ John Seagraver, Sr | △ John Seagraver, Jr | △ Daniel Ray |
| △ Jesse Bunn [BUNN] | △ John Pearce | △ W ^m Wheeler |
| △ Philbert Pearce | △ John Sanders | △ Thomas Sanders |
| △ Alexander Tomblin | △ Anderson NUNERY | △ Richard Pearce |
| △ James Pearce | △ Joseph PARR [PERRY] | |

On 18 MAY 1842 John Pierce, brother of Elizabeth added more names of those who served:

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| △ Shadrach Medlen | △ John Bainwater | △ Roger CRAIG |
| △ Anderson Jackson | △ John Martin | △ Starling Cooper |

TOMBOLIN

This spelling apparently a garbled version of the
TOMBERLINSON family name of Rutherford Co., NC.
See JOHN TOMBERLINSON for an example.
-R PU 22 MAR 2013

TOMERLAEN

This spelling apparently a garbled version of the
TOMBERLINSON family name of Rutherford Co., NC
see JOHN TOMBERLINSON for an example
- RPU 22 MAR 2013

TOMERLINSON

This spelling apparently a garbled version of the
TOMBERLINSON family name of Rutherford Co., NC

See LEWIS TOMBERLINSON for an example

- RPU 22 MAR 2013

FANNY

TOMERSON

①

RAY-129

○ From: The Ray Family of Wake Co, NC By W^m Canell Ray 1999
Pg 35 RAY

One of Seven Ray Families on the 1790 census of
Wake Co, NC

3. Joseph Ray [Head of clan]

Joseph married Frankey ____, had nine children and he died in December 1805. Their nine children are:

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Robert Ray (married Fanny Tomerson , Dec. 18, 1815) | 6. Rachel Ray |
| 2. Joseph Ray (married Nancy Harrison Dec. 17, 1803) | 7. Penelope Ray |
| 3. Mark Ray | 8. Sarah Ray |
| 4. Jane Ray | 9. Franky Ray |
| 5. Elizabeth Ray (married Alexander High March 3, 1812) | |

Joseph Ray is first mentioned in the Wake County Court records when he entered a caveat for 400 acres on March 2, 1778, so he was born prior to 1757. On September 14, 1778, Joseph Ray acquired 250 acres by grant on the east side of Mill Fork Branch. On August 9, 1779, Joseph acquired another 180 acres by grant on the Mill Fork Branch of Horse Creek. The 1781 Wake County Tax List (Captain Robert High's District) shows Joseph Ray as the owner of 100 acres, 2 horses and 6 cattle valued at 36 pounds. The 1799 Wake County Tax List shows Joseph Ray as the owner of 125 acres.

FANNY

TOMERSON

2

From: Bill Ray (1/1/11)

Re CINDY MIZE INPUT TO RPU 26 MAY 2007 RE RAY HISTORY
NER 10 PAGE RPT CONCERNS 4 EARLY RAYS OF WAKE CO, NC;
JOSEPH RAY b 1754; JOHN C. RAY b 1759; LUKERAY b 1760, NATHAN RAY^b 1765
RE: JOSEPH RAY b 1754:

2. JOSEPH² RAY (RAY¹) was born 1754, and died December 1805 in Wake Cty, NC. He married FRANCIS "FRANKEY"
1773. She was born 1755.

From the Wake Co, NC will Book 7, pge 91 Dec 1805.

Will of Joseph Ray, in the name of God, amen,....son, Robert Ray, \$20.00, wife, Frankie Ray remainder of estate for
widowhood, then to sons, Joseph, Robert, Mark, and daughters Jane, Elizabeth, Rachel, Penelpe, Sarah, Frankie Aug
15, 1804

Exec: wife, Frankie, Joseph Ray

Witness: James Ray, Zack Ray, William Bailey

1790 U.s. Census for Wake Co, NCo, NC listed Joseph Ray (1.1.6) pge 253

(Transcribed copy of the will contributed by L.O. Bailey)

In the name of God, Amen, I Joseph Ray of the state of NC of cty of Wake, being of sound & perfect mind & memory
blessed by God do this 15th day of AUG in the year of our Lord, 1805, make & publish this my last will & testament
in following (vis). 1st I give and bequeath to my son Robert Ray, \$20 to be raised out of my estate, next I give and
bequeth to my wife Franky RAY all the rest of my estate (viz) so long as she remains my widow if she should marry or
die the land I now possess(?) is to be equally divided b/w my 3 sons share and share alike (viz) Joseph, Robert and
Mark and all the rest of my estate consiting of orses, cattle & cogs, household and kitchen furnishings and working
tools is to be equally divided b/w my daughters (viz) Jan, Elizabeth, Rachel, Pernelipy, Sarah and Frankey ___ and I
hereby make & ordain my worthy wife Frankey RAY & Joseph Ray Executor of this my last will and testament in
witness where of I the said Joseph Ray have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day of year
above written signed sealed published and declared by the said Joseph Ray, the testator as his last will and testament in
the presents of us who were present at the time of signing & sealing thereof...

Jas Ray (diferent handwriting). Luke ray, (different stille).

Jas Ray handwriing matches that of the will). William his X mark Bailey.

2nd page: Wake County DEC? 1805

The within will was in open Court duly proved by the oaths of Luke Ray and James Ray subscribing? ?? ?
and orders to be recorded? Turner Recorded in the clerks office in Wake County in Book H and page 91 - the 31st day
of Jan 1804, Turner, CC?

More About JOSEPH RAY:

iv JOSEPH RAY, b. 1781, m. NANCY HARRISON, December 17, 1813, Wake Cty, NC. b. 1782

Burial: Wake Cty, NC

v PENELOPE RAY, b. 1784

Children of JOSEPH RAY and FRANCIS "FRANKEY" are:

vi SARAH RAY, b. 1787

i JANE¹ RAY, b. 1774

vii MARK RAY, b. 1790

ii ELIZABETH RAY, b. 1775

viii ROBERT RAY, b. 1792 m. FANNY TOMERSON, December 18, 1815, Wake Cty, NC

iii RACHEL RAY, b. 1778, m. ENNIS SUTT, Wake Cty, NC

ix FRANKIE RAY, b. 1794

① See Ltr 12 DEC 1980 John Milton U II to RPA

Aaron Charles Tomhave b 10 APR 1980 in son

of Lois Rose U & gr of John Milton U II of etc

John U III / Samuel U Subclass.

CS-4 - 21 JAN 2014

MC - DM 4 J III

Samuel SC - RPA

omni
John III
1/25/16
-MCA

② See Ltr 17 SEP 1984 Rosalyn May Thompson to RPA

Aaron Charles Tomhave b 10 APR 1980 (Merris, MN)

③ From LTR 25 OCT 2006 LOIS ROSE U VIA LTR 3 NOV 2006 RICHARD D. U TO RPA

I. John Milton U of the John U, III / Samuel U subclass - John U line

A. Caswell ortho U

1. John Milton U, II

2. Lois Rose U

ii. BENJAMIN LEIGH TOMHAVE b Morrison, DAVE Co, WI md 10 JUL 1979
(First United Methodist Church, Redwood Fall, MN) HANNA NOELLE WEIERS
b 9 NOV 1976

(F) NO ISSUE - NOV 2006

ii. AARON CHARLES TOMHAVE b Merris, Stevens Co, MN md 25 MAY 2002
(Trinity Lutheran Church, Moorhead, Clay Co, MN) KINDY DAWN KIRKEBY
b 20 SEP 1978 (Minneapolis, MN)

(F) KYA ROSE TOMHAVE b 18 SEP 2004 (Woman's Place Hospital,
Houston, TX)

④

(4) 14 JAN 2016 - CONTINUED

Would you be interested in interacting with Phil Upchurch about Upchurch History?

No

Email NEW 14 JAN 2016
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
atomhave@hotmail.com

Name
Aaron Tomhave

Comments

My mother's maiden name is Upchurch, I was not able to find her, her brother's mother or father in the searchable file. Thank you.

(5)
19
JAN
2016

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Quick Survey of Searchable Upchurch Files
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Jan 19, 2016 4:27 pm
To: atomhave@hotmail.com

Hi Aaron---

Sorry for the delay in responding. We just returned to MO from eight days in CA last night. I have your family solidly in my records. Your mother I carry as Lois Rose (U) Tomhave XID-5573. It takes a little practice to get good results from my two websites. Hope you watched some of the videos. You belong to the John U.III Clan about which I have tons of records and especially on his son Samuel from whom you descend. We are just now working to highlight this family and I hope you will join with us in this effort. Our program of work is extensive and through it you can learn a huge amount about your Upchurch heritage if you are interested. I would be pleased to hear from you again and, if you are interested, will be happy to give you a few pointers on how we are proceeding and on how you might help carry the load even if just a little bit.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

(6)
20
JAN
2016

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Quick Survey of Searchable Upchurch Files
From: Aaron Tomhave <atomhave@hotmail.com>
Date: Wed, Jan 20, 2016 4:06 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

No worries about the wait, I have been busy here as well.

I am glad we are in the archives, but I can not seem to find our name when I search. I'll have to check out the video instructions to learn how to use the program.

I know my grandmother Rose Upchurch (Married to John Otho U.) Did a large amount of research in the 1990s but it was lost before 2000. She had completed our family line all the way back to the Crusades in England if I remember correctly.

I would love to be able to put some of those pieces together.

Thanks!

AT

① See Ltr 12 DEC 1980 John Milton U II to RPY

Benjamin Fergis Tomhave b 23 NOV 1975 is son of Lois Rose U + gr of John Milton U II of the John U III / Samuel U subclass.

② See Ltr 17 SEP 1984 Rosalyn May Thompson to RPY

Benjamin Fergis Tomhave b 23 NOV 1975 (Madison, WI).

③ From LTR 25 OCT 2006 LOIS ROSE U VIA LTR 3 NOV 2006 RICHARD D. U TO RPY

I. John Milton U of the John U, III / Samuel U subclass - John U line

A. Caswell otho U

1. John Milton U, II

a. Lois Rose U

ii. BENJAMIN LEIGH TOMHAVE ↑ b Madison, DANE Co, WI MA 10 JUL 1979
(First United Methodist Church, Redwood Falls, MN) HANNA NOELLE WEIERS
b 9 NOV 1976

(I) NO ISSUE - NOV 2006

ii. ARRON CHARLES TOMHAVE b Morris, Stevens Co, MN MA 29 MAY 2002
(Trinity Lutheran Church, Moorhead, Clay Co, MN) KINDY DAWN KIRKEBY
b 20 SEP 1978 (Minneapolis, MN)

(I) KYA ROSE TOMHAVE b 18 SEP 2004 (Woman's Place Hospital, Houston, TX)

○ From LTR 25 OCT 2006 LOIS ROSE U VIA LTR 3 NOV 2006 RICHARD D. U TO RPH

I. John Milton U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subclass - John U line

A. Caswell Ortho U

1. John Milton U, II

2. Lois Rose U

ii. BENJAMIN LEIGH TOMHAVE b Madison, DANE Co, WI md 10 JUL 1979
(First United Methodist Church, Redwood Fall, MN) HANNA NOELLE WEIERS
b 9 NOV 1976

(I) NO ISSUE - NOV 2006

ii. AARON CHARLES TOMHAVE b Marvin, Stevens Co, MN md 25 MAY 2002
(Triumph Lutheran Church, Moorhead, Clay Co, MN) KINDY DAWN KIRKEBY
b 20 SEP 1978 (Minneapolis, MN)

(I) KYA ROSE TOMHAVE b 18 SEP 2004 (Woman's Place Hospital,
Houston, TX)

WALTER CLAUS TOMINAVE

○ From LTR 25 OCT 2006 LOIS ROSE U VFA LTR 3 NOV 2006 RICHARD D. U TORPA

I. John Milton U of the John U, III/S amuel U Subelan - John U Luis

A. Caswell Other U

1. JOHN MILTON U, II b Dahlgren, Hamilton Co, IA d 9 OCT 1985 (Ames, IA)
(Bar Colo Cam, Colo, IA) m d E. V. B. Church, 222 1/2 W. 1st, IA ROSALYN
MAY THOMPSON b Osceola, Clark Co, IA d 11 JUL 1992 (Bethany Home
Fargo, ND) (Bar - Colo Cam, Colo, IA)

2. HOPE LYNETTE b Marshalltown, Marshall Co, IA m d (1st) CHARLES MILO
BUTLER b 21 JAN 1940 (Eldora, Hardin Co, IA) DIV 1306 1982 [s/o
MILO BUTLER & ETHEL MAY EAST]; m d (2nd) 1 JUN 1985 (Nashua, IA)
PAUL DUANE SCHEETZ b 1 JUN 1934 (Dama City, Johnson Co, IA)
[s/o PAUL SCHEETZ & MARGUERITE - -]

i. TIMOTHY DAVID BUTLER b Story City, Story Co, IA m d 20 OCT 1990
(Waukegan, WI) SUE ANN FOLKMAN b 7 MAY 19XX
(I) NO ISSUE - NOV 2006

ii. TANYA DEE BUTLER b Eldora, Hardin Co, IA m d 10 APR 1993
(Oregon City, OR) JOHN BROWNING b 3 JAN 19XX (Portland, OR)
(I) TAYLOR JORDAN BROWNING b 10 MAY 1997 (Portland, OR)

b. OTMO LEIGH U b 17 APR 1941 (Nevada, Story Co, IA)

i. BYRON LEIGH U b Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA m d 9 SEP 1988 (Paso Robles, CA)
SHAYON GAYLE VANPATTON b 29 SEP 1967 (Templeton, CA)
(I) RYAN ALEXANDER U b 31 MAR 1995 (Kalamazoo, MI)
(II) ETHAN CONNER U b 2 JUL 1998 (Templeton, CA)
(III) BRENDEN LEIGH U b 9 FEB 2000 (Paso Robles, CA)

ii. BRUCE DAVID U b Bethel Clinic, BARKDINON PROVINCE, MAYLAY BALAY
MA 22 JUN 1991 (Mansfield, OH) TINA MARIE SPRINKLE b 7 MAY 1970
PHILIPPINES
(I) JORDAN TAYLOR U b 29 JUN 1993 (Dayton, OH)
(II) MAKAILA MARIE U b 22 JUN 1996 (Dayton, OH)
(III) KENDRA NOEL U b 31 OCT 1997 (Dayton, OH)
(IV) MADISON GRACE U b 1 MAR 2000 (Dayton, OH)

iii. BARBARA ANN U b MANDALUYON, RIZAL, PHILIPPINES m d 27 JUN 1992
(Dayton, OH) STEPHEN MARK AVERITT b 12 NOV 1967 (Xenia, OH)
(I) MELINDA KATLEY AVERITT b 29 NOV 1993 (Xenia, OH)
(II) CHRISTOPHER RYAN AVERITT b 20 NOV 1995 (Fremont, OH)

C. LOIS ROSE U b Nevada, Story Co, IA m d Ames, Story Co, IA WILLIAM CARL
TOMINAVE b Anglin, Mouni Co, MN [s/o WALTER CLAUS TOMINAVE &
ALICE JEAN THOMPSON]

i. - SEE ANOTHER EXTRACT FOR CHILDREN/GRANDCHILDREN

WILLIAM KARL TOMAHAVE ① XID-11350

① see It 12 DEC 1980 John Milton II to RPA

~~John~~ William Karl Tomahave md 31 JUL 1971

Fair Rose II b 30 NOV 1951, dau of John Milton II
of the John II / Samuel II Schlar.

② see It 17 SEP 1984 Rosalyn May Thompson to RPA

William Karl Tomahave b 12 FEB 1948 (Austin, MN)
md 31 JUL 1971 (Ames, Story Co, IA) Fair Rose II
b 30 NOV 1951 (Nevada, Story Co, IA).

○ From LTR 25 OCT 2006 LOIS ROSE U VFA LTR 3 NOV 2006 RICHARD D. U TO RPA

I. John Milton U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subelan - John U Jr

A. Caswell Other U

1. JOHN MILTON U, II b Dahlgren, Hamilton Co, IA d 9 OCT 1985 (Amar, IA)
(Boy Club Cam, Celo, IA) m'd E. O. B. Church, 222 1/2 W. 1st, IA ROSALYN
MAY THOMPSON b Osceola, Clark Co, IA d 11 JUL 1992 (Bethany Homes
Fargo, ND) (Bm - Celo Cam, Celo, IA)

2. HOPE LYNETTE b Marshalltown, Marshall Co, IA m'd (1st) CHARLES MILO
BUTLER b 21 JAN 1940 (Eldora, Hardin Co, IA) DIV 1306 1982 [s/o
MILO BUTLER & ETHEL MAY (AST)]; m'd (2nd) 1 JUN 1985 (Nashua, IA)
PAUL DUANE SCHEETZ b 1 JUN 1934 (Jama City, Johnson Co, IA)
[s/o PAUL SCHEETZ & MARGUERITE - -]

i. TIMOTHY DAVID BUTLER b Story City, Story Co, IA m'd 20 OCT 1990
(Waukegan, WI) SUE ANN FOLKMAN b 7 MAY 19XX

(I) NO ISSUE - NOV 2006

ii. TANYA DEE BUTLER b Eldora, Hardin Co, IA m'd 10 APR 1983
(Oregon City, OR) JOHN BROWNING b 3 JAN 19XX (Portland, OR)
(I) TAYLOR JORDAN BROWNING b 10 MAY 1997 (Portland, OR)

b. OTTO LEIGH U b 17 APR 1941 (Nevada, Story Co, IA)

i. BYRON LEIGH U b Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, IA m'd 9 SEP 1988 (Paso Robles, CA)

SHARON GAYLE VAN PATTON b 29 SEP 1967 (Templeton, CA)

(I) RYAN ALEXANDER U b 31 MAR 1995 (Kalamazoo, MI)

(II) ETHAN CONNER U b 2 JUL 1998 (Templeton, CA)

(III) BRENDEN LEIGH U b 9 FEB 2000 (Paso Robles, CA)

ii. BRUCE DAVID U b Bethel Church, BARDON PROVERLE, MAYLAY BALAY
m'd 22 JUN 1991 (Mansfield, OH) TINA MARIE SPRINKLE b 7 MAY 1970
PHILIPPINES

(I) JORDAN TAYLOR U b 29 JUN 1993 (Dayton, OH)

(II) MAKAILA MARIE U b 22 JUN 1996 (Dayton, OH)

(III) KENDRA NOEL U b 31 OCT 1997 (Dayton, OH)

(IV) MADISON GRACE U b 1 MAR 2000 (Dayton, OH)

iii. BARBRA ANN U b MANDALUYON, RIZAL, PHILIPPINES m'd 27 JUN 1992
(Dayton, OH) STEPHEN MARK AVERITT b 12 NOV 1967 (Lima, OH)

(I) MELINDA KATLEY AVERITT b 29 NOV 1993 (Lima, OH)

(II) CHRISTOPHER RYAN AVERITT b 20 NOV 1995 (Fremont, OH)

C. LOIS ROSE U b Nevada, Story Co, IA m'd Amar, Story Co, IA WILLIAM CARL
TOMINAVE b Anglin, Murray Co, MN [s/o WALTER CLAU TOMINAVE &
ALICE JEAN THOMPSON]

i. - SEE ANOTHER EXTRACT FOR CHILDREN / GRANDCHILDREN

○ See It 18 OCT 1996 Beverley Guenda Isbell EDK AM

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. John U

1. Joseph Benjamin U

a. Mary Frances U

i. Helen Frances Adcock b. 22 DEC 1923 (Gunn, AL) md Ellis Eugene Cline
b. 15 MAR 1927 (Winchester, KY)

(I) Stanley Ray Cline b. 1968 (D.C.H., Tuscaloosa, AL)
md () - - - deceased

(A) Kandi Lynn Cline b. 7 JAN 1989 (Dale Co, AL)

(B) Brandi Nichole Cline b. 14 FEB 1992 (Houston Co, AL)

(C) Casey Rena Cline b. 17 MAR 1993 (Austin Co, AL)

ii. Lena Juille Adcock md 12 FEB 1946 () Truman Bunn b. 13 JUL
1923 d. 2 JAN 1982 (Brain Tumor)

(I) Judy Kaye Bunn b. 11 MAY 1947

(II) Anthony Ray Bunn b. 29 DEC 1952

(III) Martha Faye Bunn b. 29 SEP 1954 md () - - -

(IV) Lang Trummer Bunn b. 8 NOV 1957

(V) Virginia Helene Bunn b. 9 FEB 1959

iii. Joe Henry Adcock b. 27 DEC 1928 (Meridian, MS) md 27 DEC 1952
(Columbus, MS) Betty Lois Kirby b. 20 AUG 1936 (Coker, AL)

(I) Karen Jo Adcock b. 25 JAN 1954 (Tuscaloosa, AL) md
8 AUG 1981 (Enterprise, AL) John Michael Tomkowich, Jr b.
13 DEC 1955 (Trenton, NJ)

(A) Caitlin Anne Tomkowich b. 23 FEB 1988 (Down Syndrome)

(B) Ashleigh Mei Tomkowich b. 16 JAN 1993 (Shaoguan, China)

(C) Abigail Wan Mei Tomkowich b. 29 OCT 1994 (Hafei
Anhui Province, China)

○ See Ltr 18 OCT 1996 Bensley Guernsey Isbell EDK AM

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. John U

1. Joseph Benjamin U

a. Mary Frances U

i. Helen Frances Adcock b. 22 DEC 1923 (Gunn, AL) md Ellis Eugene Cline
b. 15 MAR 1927 (Winchester, KY)

(I) Stanley Ray Cline b. 1968 (D.C.H., Tuscaloosa, AL)
md () - - - Answered

(A) Kandi Lynn Cline b. ? JAN 1989 (Dale Co, AL)

(B) Brandi Nichole Cline b. 14 FEB 1992 (Houston Co, AL)

(C) Casey Rena Cline b. 17 MAR 1993 (Austin Co, AL)

ii. Lena Lucille Adcock md 12 FEB 1946 () Truman Bunn b. 13 JUL
1923 & 2 JAN 1982 (Brain Tumor)

(I) Judy Kaye Bunn b. 11 MAY 1947

(II) Anthony Ray Bunn b. 29 DEC 1952

(III) Martha Faye Bunn b. 29 SEP 1954 md () - - -

(IV) Lang Trummer Bunn b. 8 NOV 1957

(V) Virginia Helene Bunn b. 9 FEB 1959

iii. Joe Henry Adcock b. 27 DEC 1928 (Meridian, MS) md 27 DEC 1952
(Columbus, MS) Betty Lois Kirby b. 20 AUG 1936 (Coker, AL)

(I) Karen Jo Adcock b. 25 JAN 1954 (Tuscaloosa, AL) md
8 AUG 1981 (Enterprise, AL) John Michael Tomkowich, Jr b.
13 DEC 1955 (Trenton, NJ)

(A) Caitlin Anne Tomkowich b. 23 FEB 1988 (Down Syndrome)

(B) Ashleigh Mei Tomkowich b. 16 JAN 1993 (Shaoguan, China)

(C) Abigail Wan Mei Tomkowich b. 29 OCT 1994 (Hafei
Anhui Province, China)

① See Ltr 18 OCT 1996 Beverly Gwendolyn Isbell ED RPA

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. John U

1. Joseph Benjamin U

a. Mary Frances U

ii. Helen Frances Adcock b. 22 DEC 1923 (Grenn, AL) md Ellis Eugene Cline
b. 15 MAR 1927 (Winchester, KY)

(I) Stanley Ray Cline b. 1968 (D.C.H., Tuscaloosa, AL)
md () - - - deceased

(A) Kandi Lynn Cline b. ? JAN 1989 (Dale Co, AL)

(B) Brandi Nichole Cline b. 14 FEB 1992 (Houston Co, AL)

(C) Casey Rena Cline b. 17 MAR 1993 (Austin Co, AL)

iii. Lena Lucille Adcock md 12 FEB 1946 () Truman Bunn b. 13 JUL
1923 d. 2 JAN 1982 (Brain Tumor)

(I) Judy Kaye Bunn b. 11 MAY 1947

(II) Anthony Ray Bunn b. 29 DEC 1952

(III) Martha Faye Bunn b. 29 SEP 1954 md () - - -

(IV) Lany Trummer Bunn b. 8 NOV 1957

(V) Virginia Helene Bunn b. 9 FEB 1959

iii. Joe Henry Adcock b. 27 DEC 1928 (Meridian, MS) md 27 DEC 1952
(Columbus, MS) Betty Lois Kirby b. 20 AUG 1936 (Coker, AL)

(I) Karen Jo Adcock b. 25 JAN 1954 (Tuscaloosa, AL) md
8 AUG 1981 (Enterprise, AL) John Michael Tomkowich, Jr b.
13 DEC 1955 (Trenton, NJ)

(A) Caitlin Anne Tomkowich b. 23 FEB 1988 (Down Syndrome)

(B) Ashleigh Mei Tomkowich b. 16 JAN 1993 (Shaoguan, China)

(C) Abigail Wan Mei Tomkowich b. 29 OCT 1994 (Hofei
Anhui Province, China)

② see Ltr 2 DEC 1999 Beverly Gwendolyn Isbell ED RPA

CAT ↑ d. 12 NOV 1988

○ See Ltr 18 OCT 1996 Beverly Crenada Isbell EDK PH

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of class

A. John U

1. Joseph Benjamin U

a. Mary Frances U

ii. Helen Frances Adcock b. 22 DEC 1923 (Grenn, AL) md Ellis Eugene Cline
b. 15 MAR 1927 (Winchester, KY)

(I) Stanley Ray Cline b. 1968 (D.C.H., Tuscaloosa, AL)
md () - - - Annerod

(A) Kandi Lynn Cline b. 7 JAN 1989 (Dale Co, AL)

(B) Brandi Nichole Cline b. 14 FEB 1992 (Houston Co, AL)

(C) Casey Rena Cline b. 17 MAR 1993 (Austin Co, AL)

iii. Lena Lucille Adcock md 12 FEB 1946 () Truman Bunn b. 13 JUL
1923 & 2 JAN 1982 (Brain Tumor)

(I) Judy Kaye Bunn b. 11 MAY 1947

(II) Anthony Ray Bunn b. 29 DEC 1952

(III) Martha Faye Bunn b. 29 SEP 1954 md () - - -

(IV) Larry Truman Bunn b. 8 NOV 1957

(V) Virginia Helene Bunn b. 9 FEB 1959

iv. Joe Henry Adcock b. 27 DEC 1928 (Meridian, MS) md 27 DEC 1952
(Columbus, MS) Betty Lois Kirby b. 20 AUG 1936 (Coker, AL)

(I) Karen Jo Adcock b. 25 JAN 1954 (Tuscaloosa, AL) md

8 AUG 1981 (Enterprise, AL) John Michael Tomkovich, Jr b.
13 DEC 1955 (Trenton, NJ)

(A) Caitlin Anne Tomkovich b. 23 FEB 1988 (Down Syndrome)

(B) Ashleigh Mei Tomkovich b. 16 JAN 1993 (Shaoguan, China)

(C) Abigail Wan Mei Tomkovich b. 29 OCT 1994 (Hofei
Anhui Province, China)

JOHN WILLIAM TOMME

○ see It, 19 SEP 1996 Donna Marie Byrd Ed RPA

I. Harmon U - Head of class

A. Benjamin U

1. Osborn U

a. Phillip Osborn U and Zelpha Vining Tomme,
dau of John William Tomme & Judith Wood Collins

i. Mary Durrell b. 4 JUL 1880 (La Grange,
Troup Co, GA) d. 7 FEB 1961 (Atlanta,
Fulton Co, GA). m. 14 FEB 1906
(La Grange, Troup Co, GA). William
Edward De Loach, Sr. b. 5 JAN 1881
(Deard Co, GA) d. 31 JAN 1958 (La Grange,
Troup Co, GA) son of James
Phillip De Loach "Pelt" & Martha
S. Talley "Mellie". Mary & William
had four children.

① See sheets Reid 28 MAY 1987 by RPH from Charles Edgar Crow
History of Troup Co, GA

A. Pg 302

Philip O. U b 10 MAR 1848 d 3 NOV 1920

md Zilpha Vining Tomme b 15 JAN 1850

d 11 APR 1928 Hillburn Annex.

↳ [DC = 12 APR 1925, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA]

B. Confederate Postcard pg 233 (Assume same
book as in A - RPH)

P. O. Upchurch B-37 GA

Oshorn Upchurch K-60 AL; 1862

② 1900 Census - Troup Co, GA

Philip U b MAR 1848 AL Age 52 [Philip O. U]

Versilia or Vifpha U b JAN 1850 GA Age 50 wife

[ZILPHA VINING TOMME]

+ 1 son; + another son and his family.

③ See Upchurch-Bright Newsletters Vol 6 No 4 Pg 71

1920 Census LaGrange, Troup Co, GA ED 136, sheet 14

Philip O. U 71 b AL

Zelphah U WIF 69 b GA [ZVTA]

④ See str 19 SEP 1996 Anna Marie Byrd d RPH

ZVTA b 5 JAN 1850 (Harris Co, GA) d 11 APR 1928 (LaGrange,
↳ [SEE ① ABOVE])

Troup Co, GA [daughter of John William Tomme and Judith

Word Collins] md 2 DEC 1870 (LaGrange, Troup Co, GA)

Phillip Oshorn U b 10 MAR 1848 (AL) d 3 NOV 1920 (LaGrange,
Troup Co, GA) seven children are listed

5 BELOW IS 1 OF 33 UPCHURCH OR UPCHURCH RELATED GA DEATH CERTIFICATES - SEE GA GEOGRAPHICAL FILE FOR LIST TO RPU IN LTR 17 MAY 2011 FROM ISAY LEWD SLAPPY - RPU 17 JUN 2011

I. Hanson u 23
 Head of Clan
 A Benjamin u
 I. Osburn u

R. Phillip
 Osburn
 u md(?)
 ZILPNA
 VINING
 TOMME

"SILVIA" ←

EXAMENSA
 u
 md(?)
 BENJAMIN
 F.
 CARPENTER

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
1 PLACE OF DEATH State-Georgia. County <u>Wheeler</u> City or Town <u>Columbus</u>				16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) <u>Apr. 12, 1928</u>	
2 FULL NAME <u>Mrs. Silvia Upchurch</u> (a) Residence <u>3328-13 ave</u>				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Mar 15, 1927</u> to <u>Apr 11, 1928</u> that I last saw her alive on <u>April 4, 1928</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above at <u>8:45 p.m.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Myocarditis</u>	
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>		18 Where was disease contracted (duration) <u>yr. 6 mos. ds.</u>	
6 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE, If Married, Widowed or Divorced <u>P. D. Upchurch</u>				19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal; Date of Burial <u>4/22 1928</u>	
7 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) <u>1/5/1880</u>				20 UNDERTAKER <u>Striffler and Tippins Inc.</u>	
8 AGE Years <u>78</u> Months <u>3</u> Days <u>6</u>	9 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession or particular kind of work (b) General nature of Industry, Business or Establishment in which employed (or employer)			21 Address	
10 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Ga.</u>				22 Address	
11 NAME OF FATHER <u>John Tomme</u>				23 Address	
12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Wm. Ga. Wm.</u>				24 Address	
13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Judith Collins</u>				25 Address	
14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <u>Va.</u>				26 Address	
15 The Above is True to the Best of My Knowledge. (Informant) <u>Mrs B P Carpenter</u> (Address) <u>3328-13th. ave.</u>				27 Address	
16 Filed <u>4-12-28</u>				28 Address	
17 Registrar <u>B. F. Carpenter</u>				29 Address	

B. F. CARPENTER

6 See At 10 NOV 1996 Danna Marie Byrd to RPU

ZVTA buried in Hillview Cemetery Annex, La Grange, Troup Co, GA as was her husband. They had only seven children

From letter 10 NOV 1996 Donna Marie Byrd DRPU
 (See letter for original)



Zilpha Vining Tomme ↑ Upchurch
 and
 grandchildren

William Edward DeLoach, Jr.,
 son of Mary Duren Upchurch DeLoach,
 Sara Upchurch,
 daughter of John Upchurch,
 Phillip Gaines Carpenter,
 son of Examena Upchurch Carpenter

Picture taken about 1908

TOMMERLISON

This spelling apparently a garbled version of the
TOMBERLINSON family name of Rutherford Co, NC
See LEWIS TOMBERLINSON, for an example
- RPU 22 MAR 2013

○ From Bramlet Family (44, Pg 145, 146)

I. Thomas Coleman Bramlet, II - of the John
U, III / Samuel U Sublan - Susannah U Sen.

A. Ellis Thurman Bramlet

i. Clifford Ray Bramlet b 2 OCT 1916 (Elbe, WA)
mD 30 SEP 1939 (Ellensburg, WA) Margaret Cramer
b 1 FEB 1920, dau of Byron Cramer and
Anna Brisson.

a. Denver Bramlet b 31 MAY 1945 (Seattle, WA)
mD () Sandra - -

b. Patricia Bramlet b 10 SEP 1948 (Vancouver, WA)
mD Gary Gamache

i. Keren Gamache b ca 1975

ii. Michael Gamache b ca 1977

c. Elizabeth Bramlet "Betty" b 2 FEB 1951
(Vancouver, WA).

mD () Steven Tommerup

i. Tim Tommerup b ca 1970

ii. Melinda Tommerup b ca 1973

iii. Peter Tommerup b ca 1975

○ From Bramlet Family (44, Pg 145, 146)

I. Thomas Coleman Bramlet, II - of the John
U, III / Samuel U Sulclan - Susannah U Sen.

A. Ellis Thurman Bramlet

i. Clifford Ray Bramlet b 2 OCT 1916 (Elbe, WA)
md 30 SEP 1939 (Ellensburg, WA) Margaret Cramer
b 1 FEB 1920, dau of Byron Cramer and
Anna Brisson.

a. Dennis Bramlet b 31 MAY 1945 (Seattle, WA)
md () Sandra - -

b. Patricia Bramlet b 10 SEP 1948 (Vancouver, WA)
md Gary Gamache

i. Keren Gamache b ca 1975

ii. Michael Gamache b ca 1977

c. Elizabeth Bramlet "Betty" b 2 FEB 1951
(Vancouver, WA).

md () Steven Tommerup

i. Tim Tommerup b ca 1970

ii. Melinda Tommerup b ca 1973

iii. Peter Tommerup b ca 1975

○ From Bramlet Family (44, Pg 145, 146)

I. Thomas Coleman Bramlet, II - of the John
U, III / Samuel U Sublan - Susannah U Seno.

A. Elmer Thurman Bramlet

i. Clifford Ray Bramlet b 2 OCT 1916 (Elbe, WA)
mD 30 SEP 1939 (Ellensburg, WA) Margaret Cramer
b 1 FEB 1920, dau of Byron Cramer and
Anna Brisson.

a. Denver Bramlet b 31 MAY 1945 (Seattle, WA)
mD () Sandra - -

b. Patricia Bramlet b 10 SEP 1948 (Vancouver, WA)
mD Gary Gamache

i. Keren Gamache b ca 1975

ii. Michael Gamache b ca 1977

c. Elizabeth Bramlet "Betty" b 2 FEB 1951
(Vancouver, WA).

mD () Steven Tommerup ↑

i. Tim Tommerup b ca 1970

ii. Melinda Tommerup b ca 1973

iii. Peter Tommerup b ca 1975

○ From Bramlet Family (44, Pg 145, 146)

I. Thomas Coleman Bramlet, II - of the John
U, III / Samuel U Subolan - Susannah U Jens.

A. Ellis Thurman Bramlet

1. Clifford Ray Bramlet b 2 OCT 1916 (Elbe, WA)
mD 30 SEP 1939 (Ellensburg, WA) Margaret Cramer
b 1 FEB 1920, dau of Byron Cramer and
Anna Brisson.

a. Denver Bramlet b 31 MAY 1945 (Seattle, WA)
mD () Sandra - -

b. Patricia Bramlet b 10 SEP 1948 (Vancouver, WA)
mD Gary Gamache

i. Keren Gamache b ca 1975

ii. Michael Gamache b ca 1977

c. Elizabeth Bramlet "Betty" b 2 FEB 1951
(Vancouver, WA).

mD () Steven Tommerup

i. Tim Tommerup b ca 1970

ii. Melinda Tommerup b ca 1973

iii. Peter Tommerup b ca 1975

Z

V

TOMMIE

○ Mg Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, P. O.

Marriage

Wife: Z. V. TOMMIE ↑

Marriage Date: 2 Dec 1870

Recorded in: Troup, Georgia

Source: FHL Number 310915

Dates: 1869-1876

AF-AM

BENJAMIN FRANK TONEY, SR

Wilson Record THUR 18 FEB 1999 Wilson, NC

Benjamin F. Toney

Benjamin Frank Toney Sr., 56, of Wilson, died Wednesday, Feb. 10, at Wilson Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Sunday, Feb. 14, at L.N. Forbes Original Free Will Baptist Tabernacle, Wilson. Burial was in Spring Hope Memorial Gardens, Spring Hope.

He was a retired teacher with Speight Middle School, Wilson County, member of the Retired Teachers Association, member of the National Education Association, past chairman of the

board of directors of the Wilson County Department of Social Services, member of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, served as a member of Hope Station and as a deacon of St. Stephens' Missionary Baptist Church, among other organizations.

Surviving: wife, Lenora H. Toney; daughter, Erica Toney-Robinson of the home; sons, Benjamin F. Toney Jr. (Angela) of Spring Hope, Kendrick B. Toney Sr. (Sharon) of Aberdeen, Md., Bart H. Toney of Wilson; brothers, Jenkin Toney Sr. (Patricia) of Fayetteville, Antonio D. Toney of Montclair, N.J.; sister, Jeanne H. Garnes of Montclair, N.J.; six grandchildren; six godchildren; several nieces, nephews and other extended family including Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Carter. Arrangements by Hamilton Funeral Chapel, Wilson.

FRANK

TONEY

XID-24241

① See ~~LA~~ 23 OCT 1989 Santa Hall D R P4

Teresa Lynn Harrell b 10 AUG 1961 and 16 APR

1984 Frank Toney ↑, Two children. Divorced 1989.

Teresa is dau of Pascal Burke Harrell of the
Richard U. III / Calum U. I Salidas -

Lillian Edna U

KARSHA

TONET

XID-24242

① See file 23 OCT 1989 Louisa Hall ID RPH

Karsha Toney b ca 1985 is dau of
Teresa Lynn Hanell of ~~Dr~~ Richard ~~III~~ /
Clarence H. I. Sublan - Jillan Edna U

② See file 23 OCT 1989 Eleanor NMN Burke ID RPH

Spelling could be KAESHA Toney

③ See file 17 SEP 1990 Eleanor NMN Burke ID RPH

Karsha Toney b Ogden, UT.

KIRSTEN

TONET

XID-24243

① See SA 23 OCT 1989 Leida Hall to RPH

Kristen Toney ↑ b ca 1987 is dau of
Teresa Lynn Hanell of the Richard U, III /
Clarence U, I Subdan - fillian Edna U

② See SA 23 OCT 1989 Eleanor NMN Burke to RPH
spelling could be KERSTEN Toney ↑

WILLIAM T

TONEY, SR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 15 MAY 1997 Zebulon, NC.

William T. Toney Sr.

William T. Toney Sr., 68, of Spring Hope, died Friday, May 9, at Pitt County Memorial Hospital in Greenville. Funeral was Monday, May 12, at Spaulding School Auditorium. Burial was in Spring Hope Memorial Gardens.

He was owner and operator of William Toney's Funeral Homes Inc. in Spring Hope and Zebulon, and secretary-treasurer of Spring Hope Mutual Burial Association Inc. He had served the community in several civic positions including chairman of trustee board, Nash General Hospital, Selective Service Board, Nash County Economic Development Commission and Spring Hope Planning Board.

He was a Mason and a Shriner, and a member of the National Funeral Director Association, the N.C. Funeral Director Association, and N.C. Funeral Director and Morticians Association.

Surviving: wife, Helen M. Toney; daughter, Jennis Toney-Pope; son, William Jr. "Tommy"; two grandchildren; cousin, Sylvia Jones; sister, Jeanne Garnes; brothers, Jenklin, Benjamin and Antonio Toney.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Homes.

BEN TONGUE

① In Raleigh, NC Jim Meany and Ben Tongue opened the Gaiety, complete with a mechanical piano, and Foster & Mansfield built the Penury to replace the GEM in 1908. This was in competition with J. Sherwood Lynch's (37, p. 81).

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 19 JUN 1986 Zebulon, NC

County race in District 1 to be a first for eastern Wake women

By KEITH TAYLOR
Record editor

For the first time ever, Wake County voters are preparing to send an eastern Wake woman to serve on the county Board of Commissioners.

They have two to choose from.

Candace Tongue, mayor of Wendell, won the Democratic nomination for the District 1 seat June 3 by defeating O.W. Hedrick in a party runoff. Mrs. Tongue now faces Merrie Hedrick of Wake Forest, who was unopposed in her bid for the Republican nomination.

A victory by either Mrs. Tongue

or Mrs. Hedrick would set a precedent for eastern Wake County. It is also the first Wake County commissioners race in which women have captured the nominations of both major parties.

Mrs. Tongue said she saw little significance in the gender factor.

"I don't really think that it's all that noteworthy," Mrs. Tongue said in a telephone interview. She said it "just happens to be that way this time" that women have captured the nominations.

Yet Mrs. Hedrick said she thought the fact that both candidates were women would affect

the way she ran her campaign.

"Now that it's a woman-versus-woman contest, I think it will make the election much more different," Mrs. Hedrick said.

According to Mrs. Hedrick, people have an image of a county commissioner being a male who is past middle age, usually with either a business or agriculture background. "I don't really fit that image," said Mrs. Hedrick, a former model and actress, although her family does farm.

Mrs. Hedrick said she was "delighted" that Mrs. Tongue had won. "I think that it's going to be an interesting race," Mrs. Hedrick said. "I just want to hurry up and get this show on the road."

Mrs. Hedrick is active through volunteer work in theater arts and health-related agencies. She has also been an outspoken advocate of stricter firearm controls in Wake County.

Despite the District 1 precedent that would be set by either Mrs. Hedrick or Mrs. Tongue, two other women have served on the Board of Commissioners in earlier years. Raleigh residents Elizabeth Cofield and Betty Ann Knudsen are former members of the board, but they lived in other districts.

Mrs. Hedrick has challenged Mrs. Tongue to a debate, a challenge Mrs. Tongue has accepted. No date has been set so far.

Mrs. Hedrick said a race against O.W. Hedrick would have been very difficult because he is very well known on the county level. She cited his experience on the Wake County Planning Board, on which he served several years as chairman.

Mrs. Tongue is in her second term as mayor of Wendell. She is a delegate to the Triangle J Council of Governments, where she serves on the transportation committee. She also has served for three years as chairman for the Council on Aging committee.

Mrs. Hedrick also said the fact that Hedrick was out of the race meant there would not be two Hedricks running, making it easier to design her campaign posters and literature. Merrie Hedrick and O.W. Hedrick are not related.

Zebulon precincts followed the county norm in supporting Mrs. Tongue, according to results certified by the Wake County Board of Elections. The Little River-Zebulon precinct supported Mrs. Tongue over Hedrick by a margin of 148-69. In Little River-Mitchell's

Mill, Mrs. Tongue received 34 votes to Hedrick's 22.

"I am more than pleased," Mrs. Tongue said of her support. "It has been heartwarming, the number of people that have written me, have called me, that made a special effort to get out to the polls to vote for me. It took a lot of people to do

it."

Mrs. Tongue said she thought gaining the Democratic nomination had been her biggest hurdle, but she added, "I certainly realize there is still another election." She thanked her supporters and expressed confidence that she could count on them again in November.



Merrie Hedrick



Candace Tongue

GEORGE L. TONNOFFSKI

① See N.C. Supreme Court Case # 20107-Wahelo - 1900
James W. U (son of Kearney U of The Richard U III/
James U Subdan) sued George E. Robertson
for slander. George L. Tonnoffski was Deputy CSC.

JOHN TOOKE

- ① John Tooke served on jury with Daniel U on 25 APR 1665 in Surry Co, VA. See Daniel U.

WILLIAM TOOKE

- ① on 12 DEC 1693 Michael U & several others including Wm Tooke became involved in a Tax Rebellion at James's Creek Parish Church (28, Pg 17).

① Family of Terry Don U - RPA 13 OCT 2009

L. George Richard U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I Subelow
- Richard U, III Inc.

A. James Brandon U, Sr

1. Terry Don U

Δ a. Jason Heath U b. 1 DEC 1972 (Dallas Co, TX)

Δ m. (1st) Ramona Joyce Barlow

Δ m. (2nd) Rachel Leigh Tooker

Δ i. Courtney Leighann U

Δ i. Tyler Heath U

Δ b. Shane Everett U b. 15 OCT 1975

Δ m. (1) Leea Ann Swanson

Δ i. Kayla Ann U

Δ i. Austin Everett U

② TX MES

079876	UPCHURCH JASON H	17	BARLOW RAMONA J	18	6/30/1990	DENTON
--------	------------------	----	-----------------	----	-----------	--------

↳ B A B T 1972

③ TX MES

022658	UPCHURCH JASON H	20	TOOKER RACHEL L	20	2/27/1993	DENTON
--------	------------------	----	-----------------	----	-----------	--------

↳ B A B T 1973

④ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
012917	UPCHURCH JASON H	19	RAMONA J	20	00	6/30/1990	3/2/1992	DENTON

⑤ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Courtney Leighann Upchurch	1-Nov-90	Female	Delta	Jason Heath Upchurch	Ramona Joyce Barlow
Tyler Heath Upchurch	24-Jul-94	Male	Collin	Jason Heath Upchurch	Rachel Leigh Tooker

⑥ TX MG

022670	UPCHURCH SHANE E	17	SWANSON LEEA A	17	3/12/1993	DENTON
--------	------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	--------

⑦ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Austin Everett Upchurch	28-Jul-97	Male	Collin	Shane Everett Upchurch	Leea Ann Swanson
Kayla Ann Upchurch	1-Nov-93	Female	Collin	Shane Everett Upchurch	Leea Ann Swanson

GYPSEY MAE TOOLE

○ FAMILY OF CALVIN H. U b ABOUT 1859 (WC, NC) - PRESUMED S/O GREEN BERRY U - HEAD OF A LINE IN THE NATHAN U, I / HUBBARD U SUBCLAN - RPU 2 DEC 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC [FAMILY NOT FOUND IN 1910, 1920]
JOHNSTON CO
BOON HILL

1940 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO
INGRAMS

Buck Upchurch MD 1900 30
Gypsy Upchurch WIF 1906 24
Leona Upchurch DAU 1926 4
[4 6/12]
Talmadge Upchurch SON 1928 2
[2 4/12]
Mit Upchurch MD-WD 1860 70

HIGHEST ←
GRADE
= 3RD

Name - RENTS - FARMER Age
Brick Upchurch MD 1900 40
Guney Upchurch WIF 1906 34
Leona Upchurch DAU 1926 14
Talmadge Upchurch SON 1928 12
Catherine Upchurch DAU 1933 7

A FOURTH CHILD BORN AFTER 1940 CENSUS

North Carolina, Birth Indexes.

I. NATHAN U, I - HEAD OF CLAN

A. HUBBARD U

L. GREEN BERRY U b APT 1825 (WC, NC)

LEWIS
NEEDS
MORE
PROOF
- RPU

G. CALVIN H. U

b APT 1859

MD 20 APR 1892 (JOHNSTON CO, NC)

Δ CYNTHIA FERRELL

AKA "MITTIE A. -" & "MIT"

Δ I. ISLE U (POSSIBLY ALSO ILLA OR ILE) - ALL HIS LIFE KNOWN AS "BUCK U"

Δ MD (?) GYPSEY TOOLE

b 1905 (?) d 1974

Δ (F) LEONA U b 1926

MD (?) - - STEWART

Δ (II) EDGENE TALMADGE U b 1928

MD (?) - - -

Δ (III) CATHERINE U b 1933 MD (?) - - WEST

Δ (IV) JANICE FAYE U b 15 AUG 1940 (JOHNSTON CO, NC)

Name: Janice Fay Upchurch [Janice Fay Toll]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Event Type: Birth

Birth Date: 15 Aug 1940

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Gypsey Toll

Parent2 Name: Buck

Roll Number: NCVR_B_C056_66001

Volume: 27

Page: 711

G-1PSEY

TOOLE

DEATH
CERTIFICATE
557

FEB 11 1974 NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 3595

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 2A-95 LOCAL NO. 136

1. NAME OF DECEASED Gypsy Toole Upchurch DATE OF DEATH 1/30/74

2. SEX F RACE Caucasian STATE OF BIRTH North Carolina DATE OF BIRTH 5/12/1905 AGE AT DEATH 68

3. PLACE OF DEATH Wake COUNTY Wake CITY OR TOWN Raleigh STATE North Carolina COUNTY Johnston

4. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Rex Hospital STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. NO. Four Oaks

5. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, SEPARATED never SURVIVING SPOUSE in house w/fe

6. CRIMINAL RECORD no SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 237-96-2008 OCCUPATION General Delivery

7. FATHER'S NAME Frederick Toole MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Dunn

8. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Buck Upchurch - General Delivery, Four Oaks, N. C.

PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ASHD with Arrhythmia Fibrillation and Congestive Heart Failure 10 days

PREVIOUS SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Previous Cerebral Thromboses x 2

ACIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED: no

CERTIFICATION - PHYSICIAN: 1/30/74 CERTIFICATION - MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: 1/30/74

21. OCCURRENCE OF DEATH: 2-50 22. ADDRESS OF DECEASED: Raleigh, N.C.

23. FUNERAL HOME: Minshaw Funeral Home, Four Oaks, N.C. 24. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Othal Minshaw LICENSE NO. 1978

25. DATE RECORDED BY LOCAL REG.: FEB 1 1974 26. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR: M.B. Othal 27. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER: Othal Minshaw LICENSE NO. 1174

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935

Name: **Gypsy Upchurch**

SSN: 237-96-2008

Last Residence: 27524 Four Oaks, Johnston, North Carolina,

Born: 12 May 1905

Died: Jan 1974

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (1970)

GYPSEY

TOOLE

UPCHURCH INTERMENTS - FOUR OAKS TOWN CEMETERY
FOUR OAKS
JOHNSTON CO., NC
RPU - 1 DEC 2013
FROM FIND A GRAVE

Four Oaks Town Cemetery
Four Oaks
Johnston County
North Carolina, USA

1. Upchurch, Bertha Strickland 62397509 WIF/O # 7 [BERTHA MAE STRICKLAND]
b. Oct. 4, 1907 d. Oct. 6, 1982
2. Upchurch, Buck 113166237 S/O B [ISLE W AKA "BUCK" W]
b. 1898 d. 1977
3. Upchurch, Gipsev T 113165238 WIF/O # 2 [GYPSEY TOOLE]
b. 1905 d. 1974
4. Upchurch, Herman E. 10041680 S/O C [HERMAN EDWIN W]
b. 1884 d. 1946
5. Upchurch, Herman E. 10041676 S/O # 4 [HERMAN EARL W]
b. Mar. 12, 1919 d. Jan. 7, 1967
6. Upchurch, Infant 10041677
b. 1915 d. 1915
7. Upchurch, John Dalma 62397467 S/O A [JOHN DALMA W]
b. Aug. 5, 1905 d. Apr. 19, 1989
8. Upchurch, Mattie C. 10041679 W/O # 4 [MATTIE CASSIE COLE]
b. 1886 d. 1938

RPU ADDITIONS FOR REFERENCE

- A. CHARLES SIDNEY W S/O JOHN WORTH W OF TIRE MOSES W/
GILLIAM W SUBCLAN - HANSON W WIFE
- B. CALVIN H. W S/O GREEN BERRY W HEAD OF A LINE IN THE
NATHAN W, E/NUBBARD W SUBCLAN
- C. JOHN WORTH W S/O HANSON W PRESUMED S/O GILLIAM W
& GS/O MOSES W, -NDC

GYPSY

TOOL

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-JOHNSTON CO FAT=UPCHURCH PART 13 1898-1939

Duby Sanders Upchurch	1 May 1898	Male	Johnston		
John Ransom Upchurch	11 Sep 1905	Male	Johnston		
Crissie Pearl Upchurch	12 Jul 1907	Female	Johnston		
Virginia Mae Upchurch	7 May 1910	Female	Johnston		
Thurman Rudolph Upchurch	13 Aug 1914	Male	Johnston		
Upchurch	1915	Male	Johnston	Herman U	Mattie C Cole
James M Upchurch	16 May 1915	Male	Johnston	Charlie S U	Mary E
Melva S Upchurch	1916	Female	Johnston	Clarence M U	Lucy M Strickland
Eva Mae Upchurch	22 Aug 1916	Female	Johnston	Hattie Batts	Will H U
Nathan Worth Upchurch	12 Oct 1916	Male	Johnston	Herman E U	Mattie Cole
Lilly Upchurch	1917	Female	Johnston	Charlie U	Ellen Strickland U
Upchurch	7 Oct 1917	Male	Johnston	Mammie Lovey	Willie U
William Batts Upchurch	1918	Male	Johnston	Hattie Batts	William U
Herman Earl Upchurch	1919	Male	Johnston	Herman E U	Mattie C Cole
Ruth Perline Upchurch	20 Oct 1919	Female	Johnston	James Mallie U	Lucinda Bailey
Mary Alice Upchurch	1921	Female	Johnston	Jas Malley U	Lucinda Bailey
Mattie Inez Upchurch	1922	Female	Johnston	Hermon E U	Mattie Cole
Leo Upchurch	16 Sep 1922	Male	Johnston	Clarence U	Lucy Strickland
Upchurch	1923	Male	Johnston	Frank U	Bertie Collins
Alice May Upchurch	1924	Male	Johnston	Lonnie M U	Rachel Sauls
Rosa Finis Upchurch	16 Jun 1925	Female	Johnston		
Eugene Talmage Upchurch	18 Oct 1925	Male	Johnston		
Clarence Upchurch Jr.	1926	Male	Johnston	Clarence U, SR	Lucy Strickland
Mary Lindsay Upchurch	1928	Female	Johnston	Hermon E U	Mattie C Cole U
Millard Upchurch	26 Feb 1928	Male	Johnston	Lottie	Ida Wheeler
Upchurch	16 May 1928	Female	Johnston	JL U	Margaret Tomlinson
Upchurch	20 May 1928	Male	Johnston	James Malley U	Lucinda Bailey
Upchurch	1929	Female	Johnston	HC U	Minnie Adams
Stilla M Upchurch	1931	Female	Johnston	DL U	Ida Wheeler U
Lee Strickland Upchurch	3 Mar 1931	Female	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma
Kathleen Upchurch	1932	Female	Johnston	Buck U	Gypsy Tool ↑
James Delnor Upchurch	25 Dec 1932	Male	Johnston		
Gladys Marine Upchurch	6 Feb 1933	Female	Johnston		
Mary Jane Upchurch	1934	Female	Johnston	Henderson C U	Mary I Britt
Joyce Ladora Upchurch	20 Jun 1935	Female	Johnston	Lattice U	Ila Wheeler
Upchurch	1935	Female	Johnston	Herbert U	Lilla Weathers
Henderson Carllyle Upchurch	1936	Male	Johnston	Henderson Carslie U	Mary Irene Britt
Charles Edward Upchurch	2 Jun 1936	Male	Johnston	Bertha Mae Strickland	John Dalma U
Upchurch	14 Oct 1937	Male	Johnston	Henderson C U	Mary Irene Britt
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	1937	Male	Johnston	Herbert Calvin U	Minnie Florence Adams
George Ila Upchurch	1939	Female	Johnston	Herbrt Calvin U	Minnie Adams
Grace Janet Upchurch	19 Oct 1939	Female	Johnston		
Upchurch	28 Nov 1939	Male	Johnston	D Lattice U	Ila Mae Wheeler

○ Upchurch Family Relationships in Johnston Co, NC
 - Based primarily on article on BOCK U Reid 11 DEC 2001

I. ²⁾ CAL U md () MITTIE FERRELL¹⁾

A. HERBERT U [HERBERT T. U]

B. BOCK U b 9 OCT 1898 (NC) d JAN 1977 (NC) [ISLE U]

md () GYPSEY TOOLE b 12 MAY 1905 (NC) d JAN 1974 (NC)

1. EUGENE TALMADGE U - bnc in Raleigh, NC

2. LEONA U md () - - STEWART

3. JANICE U md () - - STRICKLAND

4. KATHLEEN U md () - - WEST

NOTE: The following family resided on the 1900
 Census for Wayne Co, NC appear most
 likely related to the above family

ED. III / SHEET 4

²⁾ CALVIN H. U WM age 45 b NC b JUL 1884³⁾

¹⁾ MELLIE A. U WIF age 32 b NC b APR 1867

HERBERT T. U SON age 7 b NC b MAR 1893

ISLE U SON age 1 b NC b OCT 1898

¹⁾ MITTIE & MELLIE A. Probably the same person
 hence see MITTIE A. FERRELL or MELLIE A. FERRELL

²⁾ Presumably the same person

³⁾ JUL 1884 is entry on Census but must be JUL 1854
 to fit with an age 45 in 1900

GYPSEY

U

○ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

GYPSEY	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	05/12/1905	237-96-2008
GYPSEY	UPCHURCH	DEATH	NC	01/00/1974	237-96-2008

GIPSEY MAE TOOLE

Buck Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1901

marriage: 21 Sep 1927 Smithfield Twsp

spouse: Gipsy Mae
Toole

○ See Ltr 28 OCT 1994 Joyce Baker DRPA

I. Alamance Phillips of the Richard U, III / James
U, VII - Elizabeth Thane U Line

A. Birdie Davis Baker

i. Joseph Blake Griffin b. 1 JUN 1923
md 16 JAN 1945 Joyce Hilda Williams
b. 25 JAN 1925

a. Joseph Alan Griffin, Sr "Joey" b. 27 JUL 1948
md 1st 15 APR 1967 Jo Anne House
md 2nd 26 JAN 1979 Sheila Bunn

i. Joseph Alan Griffin, Jr "Joey" b. 23 SEP 1967
md 26 FEB 1994 Anderson Peters

(F) Joseph Alan Griffin, III "Trey" b. 1994

ii William Blake Griffin b. 8 NOV 1982

b. Phillip Blake Griffin b. 13 AUG 1963
md 30 DEC 1990 Rhonda Toole ↑
b. 28 FEB 1969

LIDA

TOOMBS (MRS)

① 1910 CENSUS - GREENE CO, MO - 1ST WARD - SPRINGFIELD TSP
 730 EAST ELM ST - DWELLING 328, FAMILY 339
 WILLIAM F. TOOMBS 68 & MO (ABT 1842)
LIDA TOOMBS 69 & MO (ABT 1841) (44, 4, 2) WIFE
 IKE L. UPCHURCH GRANDSON 15 & TN (ABT 1895)

② 1920 CENSUS - FORT WORTH, TARRANT CO, TX
 917 LIPSCOMB STREET DWELLING 339, FAMILY 300
 W. L. TOOMLES 45 & MS (ABT 1875)
 CLARA TOOMLES 42 & MO (ABT 1878)
 IKE UPCHURCH NEPHEW 26 & TN (ABT 1894)

③ RPL COMMENTARY ON ① & ② ABOVE - 16 JUN 2005
 • Will compare under TOOMBS & TOOMLES but presume one or the other is correct

• The Grandson / Nephew designation for IKE L. U fits as:

I. Wm F. Toombs & abt 1842 (MO)

md (1) Lida - -

A. W. L. Toombs & abt 1875 (MS)

md (1) Clara - -

B. - - Toombs (F)

md (1) - - UPCHURCH (M)

1. Ike L. U & abt 1895 (TN)

• Ike L. U - per FL Death Records - & 23 JAN 1895

& 23 JAN 1977 (Pinellas Co, FL)

• Social Security Records - Ike U & 23 JAN 1895 (TX)

& JAN 1977

• WWI Registration - Ike L. U & 23 JAN 1895 (TN)

registered in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX

• This IKE L. U & 1895 could be the son of ISSAC L. U

"IKE" L. U & SEP 1866 (TN) s/o Wm G. U, Head of a Line in the Nathan U, D / ACUL U Subline.

FOUR OTHER RECORDS SHOW TN

WILLIAM F

TOOMBS

① 1910 CENSUS - GREENE CO, MO - 1ST WARD - SPRINGFIELD TSP
730 EAST ELM ST - DWELLING 328, FAMILY 339
WILLIAM F. TOOMBS ↑ 68 b MD (ABT 1842)
LIDA TOOMBS 69 b MD (ABT 1841) (44, 4.2) WIFE
IKE L. UPCHURCH GRANDSON 15 b TN (ABT 1895)

② 1920 CENSUS - FORT WORTH, TARRANT CO, TX
917 LIPSCOMB STREET DWELLING 339, FAMILY 300
W. L. TOOMLES 45 b MS (ABT 1875)
CLARA TOOMLES 42 b MO (ABT 1878)
IKE UPCHURCH NEPHEW 26 b TN (ABT 1894)

③ RPL COMMENTARY ON ① & ② ABOVE - 16 JUN 2005
• Will compare under TOOMBS & TOOMLES but presume
one or the other is correct

• The Grandson / Nephew designation for IKE L. U fits as:

I. Wm F. Toombs b abt 1842 (MO)

md () Lida - -

A. W. L. Toombs b abt 1875 (MS)

md () Clara - -

B. - - Toombs (F)

md () - - UPCHURCH (M)

1. Ike L. U b abt 1895 (TN)

• Ike L. U - per FL Death Records - b 23 JAN 1895

d 23 JAN 1977 (Pinellas Co, FL)

• Social Security Records - Ike U b 23 JAN 1895 (TX)
d - JAN. 1977

• WWI Registration - Ike L. U b 23 JAN 1895 (TN)
registered in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX

• This IKE L. U b 1895 could be the son of ISSAC L. U
"IKE" L. U b SEP 1861 (TN) s/o Wm G. U, Head of a Line
in the Nathan U, D / ACUL U Subclass.

↑ FOUR OTHER
RECORDS
SHOW TN

ELEANOR

TOOMER

From the 6 JUL 1999 June Carter Ed RPU

I checked some City Directories of Raleigh.
1896-1897

Emma N wife of John R Upchurch
John R Constable res 319 Cabarrus Street
Hallie E dau of John R dressmaker
Nannie J. dau of John R student
Ira G son of John R. student
Ada C dau of John R.

1901

John R (Emma) const n 205 S Swain
Ira G cigarmaker Norwood Cigar

1910 205 S Swain St

John R. J.P. 6 Pullen Bldg.
Thomas E app Edwards and Broughton

1915 205 S Swain

Emma W. Widow of John R.
Lydia C. Miss
T Everett printer

1918 205 S Swain

Emma N widow of John R.
Joseph B. trav salesman
T Everett USA

1920 205 S. Swain

Emma W. Wid or John R.
Joseph B. trav salesman
R. Pearson elevator oper
Thomas E. fireman

1931 205 S Swain

Emma W. (wid of John R)

Joseph B. (Lydia C) Ral City Sanitary Insp. and W.G. Flood, mgr.
R Pearson (Georgette) Lawyer 239 Fayetteville Rd. H 725 W Morgam

1940 R Pearson Upchurch (Eleanor T.) Lawyer, 239 Fayetteville Rd
H. 1410 Glenwood Ave.

He lived next door to my cousin Anne Lydia Olice. She said he wasn't very nice to Eleanor or the three sons. Eleanor was from Mississippi and sang or was choir director at the Episcopal Church. There were three sons but I am not sure which wife was the mother. There were as Anne Lydia recalls Donny, Bill, and a son who was a hippie in California.

In 1880 Mark M Williams was listed at Blount 25 Davie the same address as A.L. Woodall his son-in law.

In 1905 Mrs Emma J Wicker, wid was housekeeper for JR Upchurch and lived with them. Would love some dates on these people.

NOTE: These entries in the Raleigh, NC Directories fit into the Upchurch Family as follows:

I. NATHAN U, I - Head of Clan
A. BURTIS U

1. GILBERT BURTIS U

a. JOHN RUFUS U

MA(2ND) EMMA NORRIS
WICKER

i. HALLIE LEE U [VS HALLIE E. U]

ii. NANCY JUDSON U "NANNIE"

iii. IRA GILBERT U

iv. ADA GRAY U [VS ADA C. U]

v. THOMAS EVERETT U

vi. LYDA CARSON U [VS LYDIA C U]

MA() JOSEPH BALDY U

vii. RUFUS PEARSON U - MA() GEORGETTE -

MA(2ND) ELEANOR TOOMER ↑

(I) JOHN DONOVAN U "DONNY"

(II) ALLEN PEARSON U "THE HIPPIE"

(III) WILLIAM TOOMER U "BILL"

WHO ARE:

W. G. FLOOD

ANNE LYDIA

OLICE

MARK M

WILLIAMS

A. L. WOODALL

- RPU]

ELEANOR TOOMER

XID-771

① Eleanor Toomer b 4 FEB 1905 in Long Beach, Minn
m 19 AUG 1935 Rufus Pearson U, whom see.

FRANK TOOMER

○ Western Wake Herald WED 25 JAN 1989 Apex, NC

CORA WATSON

Mrs. Dora Watson, 62, died Saturday. Funeral was Wednesday at Apex First Baptist Church, Burial, Justice Cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Joe Toomer and Dwight Watson, both of Apex, Willie Watson of Garner, Milton Watson of Durham; brothers, Frank Toomer of Raleigh, Isaiah Hunter of Washington, D.C. seven grandchildren.

CLARA

TOOMLES (MRS)

① 1910 CENSUS - GREENE CO, MO - 1ST WARD - SPRINGFIELD TSP
 730 EAST ELM ST - DWELLING 328, FAMILY 339
 WILLIAM F. TOOMBS 68 b MO (ABT 1842)
 LIDA TOOMBS 69 b MO (ABT 1841) (44, 4.2) WIFE
 IKE L. UPCHURCH GRANDSON 15 b TN (ABT 1895)

② 1920 CENSUS - FORT WORTH, TARRANT CO, TX
 917 LIPSCOMB STREET DWELLING 339, FAMILY 300
 W. L. TOOMLES 45 b MS (ABT 1875)
 CLARA TOOMLES 42 b MO (ABT 1878)
 IKE UPCHURCH NEPHEW 26 b TN (ABT 1894)

③ RPE COMMENTARY ON ① & ② ABOVE - 16 JUN 2005
 • Will compare under TOOMBS & TOOMLES but presume one or the other is correct

• The Grandson / Nephew designation for IKE L. U fits as:

I. Wm F. Toombs b abt 1842 (MO)

md (1) Lida - -

A. W. L. Toombs b abt 1875 (MS)

md (1) Clara - -

B. - - Toombs (F)

md (1) - - UPCHURCH (M)

1. Ike L. U b abt 1895 (TN)

• Ike L. U - per FL Death Records - b 23 JAN 1895

d 23 JAN 1977 (Pinellas Co, FL)

• Social Security Records - Ike U b 23 JAN 1895 (TX)

d JAN 1977

• WWI Registration - Ike L. U b 23 JAN 1895 (TN)

registered in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX

• This IKE L. U b 1895 could be the son of ISSAC L. U
 "IKE" L. U b SEP 1866 (TN) s/o Wm G. U, Head of a line
 in the Nathan U, I / Acub U Subclass.

7 FOUR OTHER RECORDS SHOW TN

W

L

TOOMLES

① 1910 CENSUS - GREENE CO, MO - 1ST WARD - SPRINGFIELD TSP
 730 EAST ELM ST - DWELLING 328, FAMILY 339
 WILLIAM F. TOOMBS 68 & MO (ABT 1842)
 LIDA TOOMBS 69 & MO (ABT 1841) (44, 4.2) WIFE
 IKE L. UPCHURCH GRANDSON 15 & TN (ABT 1895)

② 1920 CENSUS - FORT WORTH, TARRANT CO, TX
 917 LIPSCOMB STREET DWELLING 339, FAMILY 309
 W. L. TOOMLES 45 & MS (ABT 1875)
 CLARA TOOMLES 42 & MO (ABT 1878)
 IKE UPCHURCH NEPHEW 26 & TN (ABT 1894)

③ RPL COMMENTARY ON ① & ② ABOVE - 16 JUN 2005
 • Will compare under TOOMBS & TOOMLES but presume one or the other is correct

• The Grandson / Nephew designation for IKE L. U fits as:

- I. Wm F. Toombs & abt 1842 (MO)
 md (1) Lida - -
- A. W. L. Toombs & abt 1875 (MS)
 md (1) Clara - -
- B. - - Toombs (F)
 md (1) - - UPCHURCH (M)
 1. Ike L. U & abt 1895 (TN)

- Ike L. U - per FL Death Records - & 23 JAN 1895
 & 23 JAN 1977 (Pinellas Co, FL)
- Social Security Records - Ike U & 23 JAN 1895 (TX)
 & JAN 1977
- WWI Registration - Ike L. U & 23 JAN 1895 (TN)
 registered in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX

FOUR OTHER RECORDS SHOW TN

• This IKE L. U & 1895 could be the son of ISSAC L. U
 "IKE" L. U & SEP 1861 (TN) s/o Wm G. U, Head of a Line
 in the Nathan U, I / Acil U Subline.

CHARLES EDWARD TOON

○ See pg 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist to APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md b DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X

2) MARTHA SUE HUTCHINSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN

2) MARTHA SUE HUTCHINSON. Tina md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAY 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDEY son of CHARLIE HANDEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WANE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1961 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Family Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON "JACK"

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAY 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

① See Dr 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall to RPH

I. Henry Jacob U of Dr James U, IV / Barnell U subdun
- Moser U line

A. Raymond Harold U

1. Elizabeth Lynette U b 13 FEB 1958 (Houston, TX)
md 1st 1977 Clyton Andrew Toon Sr.

md 2nd 2 MAY 1987 Keyz Berdine b 8 DEC 1945

a. Clyton Andrew Toon, Jr b 12 FEB 1975

b. Cinnamon Candice Toon b 30 AUG 1977

c. Rennie - ?

2. Jessie Ray U b 15 SEP 1959

② see obituary of Raymond Harold U who d 2 JUL 1999

At his death his gd CLT "Cinnamon" was md

to - - TON DREAM

CINAMON KANDISE TOON

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Cinamon Kandise Toon</u> ↑	30 Aug 1977	Female	Harris	Clifton Andrew Toon	Elizabeth Lynett Upchurch
Clifton Arron Toon	12 Feb 1975	Male	Harris	Clifton Andrew Toon	Elizabeth Lynett Upchurch

CLIFTON A

TOON

TX Mg

078139	TOON CLIFTON A	19	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH L	16	7/13/1974	HARRIS
--------	----------------	----	-------------------------	----	-----------	--------

- See It 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall to RPA
- I. Henry Jacob U of the Jacob U, IV / Bernell U subdun
- Moser U line
- A. Raymond Harold U
1. Elizabeth Lynette U b 13 FEB 1958 (Houston, TX)
md 1st 1977 Clifton Andrew Toon Sr.
md 2nd 2 MAY 1987 Keys Bermuda b 8 DEC 1945
 - a. Clifton Andrew Toon, Jr. b 12 FEB 1975
 - b. Cinnamon Candice Toon b 30 AUG 1977
 - c. Rennie - ?
 2. Leslie Ray U b 15 SEP 1959

○ See # 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall to RPM

I. Henry Jacob U of the James U, IV / Bernell U subdan
- more U line

A. Raymond Harold U

1. Elizabeth Lynette U b 13 FEB 1958 (Houston, TX)
md 1st 1974 Clifton Andrew Toon Sr

md 2nd 2 MAY 1987 Keys Bermuda BS DEC 1985

a. Clifton Andrew Toon, Jr b 12 FEB 1975

b. Cinnamon Candice Toon b 30 AVE 1977

c. Rennie - ?

2. Leslie Ray U b 15 SEP 1959

CLIFTON ANDREW TOON

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Cinamon Kandise Toon	30 Aug 1977	Female	Harris	Clifton Andrew Toon	Elizabeth Lynett Upchurch
Clifton Arron Toon	12 Feb 1975	Male	Harris	Clifton Andrew Toon	Elizabeth Lynett Upchurch

CLIFTON ARRON TOON

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Cinamon Kandise Toon	30 Aug 1977	Female	Harris	Clifton Andrew Toon	Elizabeth Lynett Upchurch
<u>Clifton Arron Toon</u> ↑	12 Feb 1975	Male	Harris	Clifton Andrew Toon	Elizabeth Lynett Upchurch

IDELLA

TOON

See #tr 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs to RPA pg
 (Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(II) CECIL RAY ROWLAND b 8 MAR 1944 (Carlisle Co, KY)

m2(1st) 14 JUN 1968 (Metropolis, IL) FRANCES EVELYN CISSELL b 5 JUL 1949 () dau of JESS CISSELL & IDELLA TOON; DIV 1981
 FRANCES ALSO m2 RALPH THORN & ROBERT LEO HAYDEN
 m2(2nd) 27 SEP 1981 () MARILYN COLLINS

(A) LELAND RAY ROWLAND b 26 NOV 1968 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)
 m2 4 JAN 1997 & 18 MAY 1991 (Washington Park, IL) LESLEY ANN CZOSNYKA
 dau of RICHARD JOSEPH CZOSNYKA & SHARON BUGSBY

(1) CHRISTOPHER HARON ROWLAND b 23 JUN 1994 (Bellefonte, St Clair Co, IL)

(B) EVELYN JANE ROWLAND b 28 DEC 1969 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)
 m2 27 JUL 1995 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY) THOMAS SHANE JACKSON
 b 21 SEP 1964 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) son of BUDDY JACKSON & WEST GLORIA

(1) JOSHUA ROBERT PEPPERS b 24 NOV 1991 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)
 (2) MATTHEW SHANE JACKSON b 17 MAR 1997 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)
 (3) CHELSEY JACKSON

(C) MARY FRANCES ROWLAND b 8 DEC 1970 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)
 m2 30 JUL 1992 () TODD SHODLTA
 (1) HANNA NICOLE SHODLTA b 17 JUN 1992

(D) MICHAEL LEE ROWLAND b 2 AUG 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)
 m2 6 MAY 1992 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY) TONYA SUE LARREMORE
 b 20 DEC 1973 (Orange, TX) dau of BILL LARREMORE & CINDY GILB

(1) LKATIN MICHELLE ROWLAND b 25 JAN 1992 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)
 (2) MICHAEL BRIAN ROWLAND b 15 MAR 1996 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

LAURA KAREN TOON

○ See pg 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist & APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

- I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →
 1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:
 u. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)
 (I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)
 md 6 DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)
 THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

- (A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)
 md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966 (Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN b 1933 & MARTHA SUE NUTCHINSON b 1943.
 md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN & MARTHA SUE NUTCHINSON. Tma md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND
 (1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)
 (2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)
- (B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 ()
 ERNEST KEITH HANDEY son of CHARLIE HANDEY & ESSIE FELTS
 (1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)
 (2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)
- (C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988 (Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD
 (1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)
 (2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)
- (D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1961 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)
 TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK
 (1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN
 (2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)
 (3) GATLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)
- (E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY - -
- (F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS
- (G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON

○ See Itz 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist & APA Pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1975 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Arlington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

u. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md 6 DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Graves Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTENA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Twin md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAY 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDLEY son of CHARLIE HANDLEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDLEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDLEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WANE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Graves Co, KY) PENNY - -

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAY 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

MARGARET ELLEN TOON

○ See Hq 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Hobbs to APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = nee Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1975 - Head of Group → A. Nelson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md 6 DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN b 1933

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Tina md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDEY son of CHARLIE HANDEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM

JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WANE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1993 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

MATTHEW DALE TOON

○ See Ht 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist to APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md 6 DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X & MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Tina md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDLEY son of CHARLIE HANDLEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDLEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDLEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1964 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON "JACK"

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Boy's Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

RACHEL DAWN TOON

○ See file 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs & APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

- I. Joseph U b 1975 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →
 1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:
 2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)
 (I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)
 md 6 DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)
 THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS

- (A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)
 md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966 (Mayfield, KY) - DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X & MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.
 md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN & MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Tma md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND
 (1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)
 (2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAY 1986 (Mayfield, KY)
- (B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 () ERNEST KEITH HANDEY son of CHARLIE HANDEY & ESSIE FELTS
 (1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)
 (2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)
- (C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988 (Mayfield, KY) PHILIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD
 (1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)
 (2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)
- (D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY) TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON "JACK" (1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN (2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)
 (3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)
- (E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY - -
- (F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 30 MAY 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS
- (G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)
 (2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)
- (D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY) TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON "JACK" (1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN (2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)
 (3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)
- (E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY - -
- (F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 30 MAY 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS
- (G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, SR

○ See Hq 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Hobbs to RPA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)
md b DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, SR b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X
& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN
& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Tina md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDLEY son of CHARLIE HANDLEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDLEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDLEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 9 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCreckel Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1993 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CARETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR

○ See pg 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist & APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md b DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAN ELLEN MOYERS)

↓
(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X & MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN & MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Twin md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDLEY son of CHARLIE HANDLEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDLEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDLEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCreckel Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WANE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

TAMMY ANN TOON

○ See pg 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Hobbs to APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight children of John Henry Felts included:

u. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)
md b DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN b 1933 & MARTHA SUE NUTCHINSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN & MARTHA SUE NUTCHINSON. Tina md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDLEY son of CHARLIE HANDLEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDLEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDLEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCreckel Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1961 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

WALTER ARTHUR TOON

○ See Hq 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Hobbs to APA Pg 78-83
(Primary source = nee Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md 6 DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN b 1933

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Tma md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDEY son of CHARLIE HANDEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM

JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1961 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON & JACK

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1993 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY - -

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CARETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

WILLIAM GREG TOON

○ See pg 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist to APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md b DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS)

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN b 193X

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTINA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYDEN

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Twin md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDELY son of CHARLIE HANDELY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDELY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDELY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WAYNE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1961 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON "JACK"

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY - -

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

○ See It 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Ham @ RPA

I. Donna Virginia Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII
Subdan - John Wesley U Line.

A. Maggie Lee Woynes

1. Violet Ham

↙
a. Karen Leigh Miller b 17 MAR 1966 (Mercer Co, WV)

md (1st) (1) Kenneth Vaughn "Doc"

md (2nd) (1) Carson Topoka ↑

md (3rd) (1) John Davis

i. Jessica Violet Vaughn b 23 AUG 1985 (Mercer Co, WV)

ii. John Davis b 9 FEB 1991

iii. Angela Davis b 9 FEB 1991

iv. Brittany Davis b 6 MAR 1992

v. Benjamin Davis b 8 OCT 1993

b James Andrew Miller, II b 10 OCT 1971 (Mercer Co, WV).

COLLEEN

TOPERT

○ FROM LTR 27 JAN 2004 LINDA ENTAS TO RPU

I. LAURA BELL MCGOWAN [D/O MARY WAYNE U & MAY 1862 (KY)
who is presumed D/O JOSEPH U & 1829 (KY) - Hood of a Line
in the George U / Shadrach U Subclass. HUS OF LAURA =
ARTHUR CHESTER KISSELL

A. **OTIS KISSELL** b 8-31-1916 in Kentucky d. 12-20-1989 in Bradenton, FL
buried Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo, IL
married 8-8-1934 Ruth Swemline b. 3-12-1914
children: 1. **Doris (Kissell) Topert** b. 9-28-1936

married 10-3-1954 Marvin Toppert - divorced

children: 1. **Luann Topert** b. 6-30-1956

married

2. **Colleen Topert** b. 10-24-1961

married

2. **Margie (Kissell) Snyder** b. 5-25-1939

married 6-3-1966 Larry Snyder

children: 1. **Annette** b. 1966

married Jerri Johnson

children: 1. **Iam**

2. **Mikaela**

2. **Bryan**

married Suzee Chapman

children: 1. **Ashlee**

2. **Alexis**

LUANN

TOPERT

○ FROM LTR 27 JAN 2004 LINDA ENTAS TO RPU

I. LAURA BELL MCGOWAN [D/O MARY WAYNE U b MAY 1862 (KY)
who is presumed D/O JOSEPH U b 1829 (KY) - Head of a Line
in the George U / Shadrach U Sublan. HUS OF LAURA =
ARTHUR CHESTER KISSELL

A. **OTIS KISSELL** b 8-31-1916 in Kentucky d. 12-20-1989 in Bradenton, FL
buried Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo, IL
married 8-8-1934 Ruth Swemline b. 3-12-1914
children: 1. **Doris (Kissell) Topert** b. 9-28-1936

married 10-3-1954 Marvin Toppert - divorced

children: 1. Luann Topert b. 6-30-1956
married

2. **Colleen Topert** b. 10-24-1961
married

2. **Margie (Kissell) Snyder** b. 5-25-1939
married 6-3-196 Larry Snyder
children: 1. **Annette** b. 1966

married Jerri Johnson

children: 1. **Iam**

2. **Mikaela**

2. **Bryan**

married Suzee Chapman

children: 1. **Ashlee**

2. **Alexis**

CHAD EDWARD TOPFER

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Chad Edward Topfer</u> ↑	30 Jun 1978	Male	Dallas	Edward Henry Topfer	Virginia Ann Upchurch

EDWARD HENRY TOPFER

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Chad Edward Topfer	30 Jun 1978	Male	Dallas	<u>Edward Henry Topfer</u> ↗	Virginia Ann Upchurch

EDWARD H

TOPFER



TX Mg

058802	TOPFER EDWARD H	23	UPCHURCH VIRGINIA A	22	5/28/1977	DALLAS
--------	-----------------	----	------------------------	----	-----------	--------



MARVIN

TOPPERT

○ FROM LTR 27 JAN 2004 LINDA ENTAS TO RPU

I. LAURA BELL MCGOWAN [D/O MARY WAYNE U & MAY 1862 (KY)
who is presumed D/O JOSEPH U & 1829 (KY) - Hood of a Line
in the George U / Shadrach U Subclass. HUS OF LAURA =
ARTHUR CHESTER KISSELL

A. **OTIS KISSELL** b 8-31-1916 in Kentucky d. 12-20-1989 in Bradenton, FL

buried Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo, IL

married 8-8-1934 Ruth Swemline b. 3-12-1914

children: 1. **Doris (Kissell) Topert** b. 9-28-1936

married 10-3-1954 Marvin Toppert ↑ divorced

children: 1. **Luann Topert** b. 6-30-1956

married

2. **Colleen Topert** b. 10-24-1961

married

2. **Margie (Kissell) Snyder** b. 5-25-1939

married 6-3-196 Larry Synder

children: 1. **Annette** b. 1966

married Jerri Johnson

children: 1. **Iam**

2. **Mikaela**

2. **Bryan**

married Suzee Chapman

children: 1. **Ashlee**

2. **Alexis**

ROY BANKS TORBERT PGI

①
5
MAR
2018

Subject: New Form Entry: Enrolled Families Database Viewing Form
From: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>
Date: Mon, March 05, 2018 1:18 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com
You've just received a new submission to your Enrolled Families Database Viewing Form.

Submitted Information:	Name	Email
	Roy Torbert	xxxxxx@gmail.com

②
5 MAR
2018

Subject: [FWD: New Form Entry: Enrolled Families Database Viewing Form]
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Mar 05, 2018 8:11 pm
To: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Hi Jay---
Please handle. I have entered in computer address file. Please enter in Omnibus.
Thanks---
Phil Upchurch

③
6
MAR
2018

On Tue, Mar 6, 2018 at 10:19 AM, Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org> wrote:
Hi Roy!

We are delighted that you visited our Allied Families website alliedfamilies.com (password - 2014allied#). If you will send us a few names/dates/places that connect you to earlier Upchurch generations we will be happy to search our files and send you a report. We have a huge Upchurch collection much of which is not published. It would be a pleasure to walk you through the part that pertains to your heritage.

Sending all best wishes!

Jay Buck
Allied Families

④
8
MAR
2018

On Thu, Mar 8, 2018 at 9:18 PM, Meg Torbert <torbert@gmail.com> wrote:
Dear Jay,

Thanks for your nice note. I found out about your web site from another Upchurch descendant. What a pleasant surprise! It would be great to be able to trace back this line of my family. This is my connection (or at least I think it is):

Keaton Upchurch (1790 - 1875)
4th great-grandfather of husband

Charity Upchurch (1818 - 1879)
daughter of Keaton Upchurch

James D. Russ (1838 - 1903)
son of Charity Upchurch

Mary (Minnie) Russ (1864 - 1944)
daughter of James D. Russ

Willihue Carter (1890 - 1969)
daughter of Mary (Minnie) Russ

Roy Carter Torbert (1924 - 2012)
son of Willihue Carter

Roy Banks Torbert (1949 -)
son of Roy Carter Torbert

NEW

Best regards,

Roy

ROY BANKS TORBERT PEZ

⑤
9
MAR
2018

Subject: Re: Allied Families
From: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>
Date: Fri, Mar 09, 2018 10:51 am
To: Meg Torbert <torbert@gmail.com>XX
Attach: 6 Keaton.pdf

Hi Roy!

We have Keaton as the son of Charles Upchurch. Our founder, Phil Upchurch, has identified approximately 20 individuals as being 5th generation descendants of Michael Upchurch, who came to America as an indentured servant in the 1600s. Each one of these individuals is then designated as a clan head. Charles is the head of clan #2. Attached is a biofile of Keaton Upchurch. A biofile is a compilation of Phil's records and correspondence on a given individual. Feel free to read through it and if you should have any questions or comments, then by all means get back with us.

Have a great day!

Jay

④
25
MAR
2018

Subject: Upchurch Family History
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Mar 25, 2018 7:19 am
To: "Roy Torbert" <torbert@gmail.com>XXXXXX
Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>
Bcc: "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z Upchurch" <*upchurch41@charter.net*
Attach: 2018 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families 5 June 2017 revision.docx

Hi Roy/Meg-----

On March 8, 2018 Meg provided us with a Descendancy chart taking you back to Keaton Upchurch, Son of Charles Upchurch, one of the 22 Upchurch Clan Heads. This lineage agrees with our files. We carry Charity as Mary Charity Upchurch and as having four children. Charles and two of his brothers, including my ancestor Nathan Upchurch, I, fought in the Revolution. Charles was with Washington at Valley Forge.

We have a good start in showing the Charles Upchurch Family on our website and hope you will have a look. But we have much more to do. We have a cousin creating a Legacy Tree for the Charles Upchurch Family on Ancestry.com. We need more volunteers and wonder if you or Meg are up to transcribing one or more Biofiles from the Charles Upchurch clan. Let me know if this fits you and our webmaster, Jay Buck, can send details.

Later on we hope you will cooperate to get details on your line properly entered on our Active Charles Upchurch Tree on Ancestry.com. We would love to have you as a cooperator and as a 2018 member of Allied Families--form attached.

Sending All Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families

⑦
27
MAR
2018

Subject: Re: Upchurch Family History
From: Meg Torbert <torbert@gmail.com>
Date: Tue, Mar 27, 2018 10:23 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com
Cc: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Dear Phil,

(This is Meg) I've forwarded your note to Roy's sister Lynne and brother Mark. They'll talk about it soon (probably at Easter). It certainly is a wonderful thing that you and the other Upchurches are doing. What a treasure of information! I know they will all be fascinated by the information on the web site. And how great to know their 5th great-grandfather, Charles, was at Valley Forge with Washington!

Thanks so much for writing.

Best wishes,

Meg

.....
Meg Betts Torbert
torbert@gmail.com

ROY BANKS TORBERT PG 3

8
5
APR
2018

Meg Torbert <torbert@gmail.com>
To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Cc: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Thu, Apr 5, 2018 at 8:12 AM

Dear Phil and Jay,

(This is Meg) Sorry for the delay in getting back to you. Could you tell me what is involved with transcribing biofiles? I may have time to help.

I will be sending a check for the family's 2018 membership soon as a small way to thank you for all your hard work.

9
6
APR
2018

phil@upchurchstory.com <phil@upchurchstory.com>
To: Meg Torbert <torbert@gmail.com>
Cc: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>, "Michael L.-TM-TR-4-5-Y-7 Upchurch" <mtupchurch28@yahoo.com>

Fri, Apr 6, 2018 at 8:17 AM

Hi Meg---

This is wonderful news that you may be able to help with a little computer work on the enrolled Family of Charles Upchurch to which you belong. There are two options. I have already mention transcribing Biofiles (See our website for examples.) However, a higher priority is to enter data from my Master Outline notebooks into an Allied Families Charles Upchurch Legacy Tree on Ancestry.com. We already have volunteer Michael Lynn Upchurch working on this but I am sure he could use some help. If this is a possibility for you please let me know and we can work out the details. However, if it is not feasible for you to work on Ancestry we can fall back on doing Biofiles which are also important.

Michael is a descendant of Moses Upchurch a brother of your Charles. He has conceded to help with Charles give that we are short on cooperators who are descendants of Charles. You can see we why we are pleased that you stepped forward. With your help we can step up our progress. Thanks for being willing to join our volunteer team.

Cheers~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

10
18 APR 2018 - I called (603) 868-6271 + left a message
- NO response as of 21 APR 2018 - RTV

11
21
APR
2018

Subject: Family History Cooperation

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sat, Apr 21, 2018 12:36 pm

To: "RoyMeg Torbert" <torbert@gmail.com>xxxxxxx

Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>, "Nancy McClintock" <Nancy.McClintock@alliedfamilies.org>

Bcc: "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>, "Deb-S-4-5-6-7 aaHeck" <debrauheck@aol.com>

Hi Roy/Meg---

Today I have been trying to get my records on our shared family history interests in better order.

First, I thank you for the \$20 check in support of Allied Families and for a 2018 membership fee for Roy.

I note that reference is made to AI and NJ and assume an email to this address will reach both of you. Correct?

I also note that Meg is likely nee Betts and wonder if she is from the Wake County, NC Betts. I have many Biofiles for them---a key being Anderson Betts of the late 1800's.

Meg, I have cleaned up a Biofile for Jay to send you to transcribe. It is for Roy's ancestor nee Lureana Norris who married Keaton Upchurch. After you do this we can send you another or if you are willing ask you to help get our Charles Upchurch Master Outline into an Ancestry.com Legacy Tree.

If you have not already done so please explore your heritage on our two websites. All 37 years of the Upchurch Bulletin are posted along with 35 videos. There is not one on Charles but there are ones on his bothers and on their ancestors. See Charles Upchurch under enrolled families, Descendancy Charts, and Resources(Excerpts). We have more to add and can do so with support/participation.

Jay will send the Biofile on Monday.

Please offer suggestions on how we can best cooperate~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

ROY BANKS TORBERT PG4

Subject: Family History-Upchurch
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Jun 24, 2018 8:08 am
To: "RoylMeg-8 Torbert" <torbert@gmail.com>
Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Hi Roy/Meg---

Just checking in with you on our shared interest in the Charles Upchurch Family. I believe our Manager, Jay Buck, sent you a Biofile to transcribe. Does this kind of project fit you? We also need help to build trees on Ancestry.com.

I recall that you had some other family members that might be interested. Let me know if there are any prospects of help among them.

It would be great to hear from you.

Thank you for your interest and support~

Phil Upchurch , Founder, Allied Families.

13
24
JUN
2018

CHARLES U / KEATON UPCHURCH SURCLAW - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION XIV
 II KEATON U b 1790 (WAKE OR FRANKLIN CO, NC) d AFTER 1870 (HENRY CO, GA) 22699
 (BUR. -)
 MD (1ST) 25 SEP 1811 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) LURE ANN NORRIS [NIECE OF FRANCES^U] 22700
 NORRIS; WIFE OF EATON U] b 1785 ± 10 YRS (NC) d 1828 ± 2 YEARS
 (HENRY CO., GA) (BUR. -) [8 CHILDREN]
 MD (2ND) 11 MAY 1831 (HENRY CO, GA) MARGARET HEATH² b ABOUT 1805 22701
 (GA) d 1865 ± 5 YEARS (HENRY OR UPTON CO, GA) (BUR. -)

RE THE 8 CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE :

THE 1820 CENSUS OF PUTNAM CO, GA SHOWS 1 SON AGE 0-10 AND HE APPEARS IN THE HOME IN 1830 IN HENRY CO, GA AS AGE 15-20 - WE PRESUME THIS SON WAS THE FIRST CHILD AND BORN ABOUT 1812. NAME NOT LEARNED - NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

THE 1820 CENSUS OF PUTNAM CO, GA SHOWS 4 DAU AGE 0-10 - WE PRESUME THEY WERE BORN 1814, 1816, 1818, AND 1820 = CHILDREN B, C, D, E. IN 1830 KEATON IS WITHOUT A WIFE. ONE OF THE DAUGHTERS (B → E) IS IN THE 1830 HOME AS AGE 10-15 (b 1815 - 1820) PRESUMABLY C, D OR E. IN 1830 3 NEW DAUGHTERS ARE PRESENT ALL AGE 5-10 PRESUMABLY BORN 1822, 1824, AND 1826 PRESUMABLY F, G, AND H.

NO PROOF YET EXISTS FOR THE NAMES OF THE 7 DAUGHTERS. HOWEVER THERE WERE FOUR FEMALES MARRIED IN UPSON CO, GA WHO ARE GOOD CANDIDATES TO BE 4 OF THE 7. THEY ARE ASSIGNED SLOTS AS FOLLOWS:

ORDER OF BIRTH AND BIRTH DATES ARE TENTATIVE ←	D. CHARITY U b 1816	MD 1837 (UPSON CO, GA) HUGHY RUSS
	F. CLAYMAN U b 1822	MD 1847 (UPSON CO, GA) HENYARD JVEY
	G. FRANCES U b 1824	MD 1842 (UPSON CO, GA) DUNWOODY M'GEE
	H. BARBARY U b 1826	MD 1844 (UPSON CO, GA) JAMES GOSLIN

RE THE 6 CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE I → N (14 TOTAL) - THEY ARE DOCUMENTED IN THE 1850 AND LATER CENSUS RECORDS FOR DETAILS ON THE 14 CHILDREN SEE THE FOLLOWING PAGES

CHARLES U/KEATON UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

XID
2268

II. KEATON U b 1790 (WAKE OR FRANKLIN CO, NC) d AFTER 1870 (HENRY CO, GA) - CONT.

D^H MARY CHARITY U b 12 MAR 1818 (TAYLOR CO, GA) d 7 JUN 1899 (TAYLOR CO, GA)
(BUR. -)

MD SSAN 1837 (UPSON CO, GA) JAMES HUGH RUSS "HUGHY" b 1807
() d 1889 () (BUR. -)

1. JAMES RUSS b 1838

2. WILLIAM O. RUSS b 1840

3. MARY ANN RUSS b 1841 () d 11 SEP 1933 (BIBB CO, GA) (BUR. -)

MD 21 SEP 1865 (UPSON CO, GA) ELIJAH TITOMAS MDMAND b 1841
() d 1918 () (BUR. -)

a. AGNES L MDMAND b 1866 () d 1960

b. NATTIE R MDMAND b 1868 ()

c. THOMAS RAGLAND MDMAND b 1869 () d 1953

d. MARY CHARITY MDMAND b 1871 () d 11 SEP 1933

(BIBB CO, GA) (BUR. -)

MD () JAMES G DUGGER b 1866

e. ERASTUS CLARENCE MDMAND b 1874 ()
d 1960 () (BUR. -)

ROY FORBERT
(MEG)

19 MAR 2018

Still in Lurbov

need to resolve

I know I looked up MD

now check U - People about 4 years

CHARLES U/KEATON UPCHURCH SUBCLAN - THROUGH THE 9TH GENERATION

II. KEATON U b 1790 (WAKE OR FRANKLIN CO, NC) d AFTER 1870 (HENRY CO, GA) - CONT.

D^H MARY CHARITY U b 12 MAR 1818 (TAYLOR CO, GA) d 7 JUN 1899 (TAYLOR CO, GA)
(BUR. -)

MD 5 JAN 1839 (UPSON CO, GA) JAMES HUGH RUSS "HUGHEY" b 1807
() d 1889 () (BUR. -)

1. JAMES RUSS b 1838

2. WILLIAM O. RUSS b 1840

3. MARY ANN RUSS b 1841 () d 11 SEP 1933 (BIBB
CO, GA) (BUR. -)

MD 21 SEP 1865 (UPSON CO, GA) ELIJAH TITOMAS MOMAND b 1841
() d 1918 () (BUR. -)

a. AGNES L MOMAND b 1866 () d 1960

b. HATTIE R MOMAND b 1868 ()

c. THOMAS RAGLAND MOMAND b 1869 () d 1953

d. MARY CHARITY MOMAND b 1871 () d 11 SEP 1933

(BIBB CO, GA) (BUR. -)

MD () JAMES G DUEGER b 1866

e. ERASTUS CLARENCE MOMAND b 1874 ()
d 1960 () (BUR. -)

WESLEY

TORRES

① 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
WILLIAM U 48 b abt 1872
LOVIE U 37 b abt 1883

② 1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

EDDIE U 70 b abt 1860 → EDWARD U

with:

WESLEY TORRES ↑

LOVIE U 38 b abt 1872

with:

WESLEY TORRES ↑

WILLIAM U 38 b abt 1872

with:

WESLEY TORRES ↑

③ NOTES: Note that Lynch Family members were in the home of Wesley Torres in 1910. Whether there was a family relationship or he was just a landlord is not known. What is known is that William D. U b abt 1872 (4 his wife nee Louie Williams - also in the 1910 home of Torres) is S/O William D. U b abt 1827 of the Nathan U, I/ Nathan U, II Subidan - WMD U 1827 June. Effort to place the Eddie (Edward) U age 70 in 1910 (b abt 1840) have so far failed. - RPA

LOWELL EDMUND TORESON
O Zelulon Record THUR 14 APR 1994 Zelulon, NC



Laura Elizabeth Toreson

Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Edmund Toreson of Durham announce the engagement of their daughter, Laura Elizabeth Toreson of Raleigh, to John Glenn Caterer of Raleigh, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Patrick Caterer of South Weymouth, Mass.

Both Caterer and Miss Toreson are teachers at East Wake High School.

The wedding will be held July 9 in Chapel Hill.

- EXCERPT FROM MYHERITAGE WEBSITE MAINTAINED BY KEVIN GRANT RICE. NPS INVITE TO RPA 3 APR 2014 - RPA 9 AUG 2014
- I. GEORGE U. HOC MD (1) RACHEL BETH SHARES b 1959 (VA)
- △ A. RACHEL U b 1992 (NC)
 - △ MD (1) KEELAN WILLIAMS b 1995 (NC) d 1859 (EDMONSON, KY)
 - △ I. RACHEL WILLIAMS b 11 NOV 1824 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 31 MAR 1924
 - △ MD (1) BENJAMIN ADKINS, JR b 1825 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 1867
 - △ A. JAMES FRANCIS ADKINS "FRANCE" "SET" b 30 JUL 1844 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 27 SEP 1924 (GREENWELL, IA) MD (1)
 - △ JANE PARMLEY (PARMELEE) b 1845 (WAYNE CO, KY)
 - △ D/O GEO. WASH PARMLEY b 12 OCT 1814 (WAYNE CO, KY)
 - △ J. MARY ALICE ADKINS b 1867 (GREENWELL, IA) d 1945
 - △ MD (1) CHARLES CULLEN RICE b 21 MAY 1866 (WAYNE CO, KY) d MAY 1925 (GREENWELL, IA)
 - △ (I) ERNEST MINER RICE b 1890 (SELBY, SD) d 1975 (MINN) (TOPP)
 - △ MD (1) HILDA GERTRUDE MARXEN b 29 MAY 1906 (ALVORD, IA) d 1993 OTTER TAIL, MN)
 - △ (A) ORPHUS DALE RICE b 10 APR 1924 (SELBY SD) d 12 FEB 2000 (SANTA ANNA CO, CA) (DUR MEM PK, CA) (FAIR HAVEN)
 - △ MD (1) ELEANOR WATMAN b 23 APR 1930 (CHEROKEE CO, IA)
 - △ (1) GREGORY DALE RICE b 1974
 - △ (2) KEVIN GRANT RICE b 15 JUL 1958 (ORANGE CO, CA)
 - △ MD (1) LAURA ANN TORINA b 8 MAR 1963 (ORANGE CO, CA)
 - △ (A) KATHRYN NANCY RICE b 1990
 - △ (B) ELIZABETH GREY RICE b 1993
 - △ (C) CAMOLINE MICHELLE RICE b 1998
 - △ (3) SHELLY LYNN RICE b 1959
 - △ MD (1) CRAIG TROY WRIGHT (DORN FOSTER)
 - △ (A) KENDRA LEIGH WRIGHT MD (1) -- WILHOIT
 - △ (1) BLAIR CASSIDY WILHOIT b 2003
 - △ (2) KELSEY LYNN WRIGHT
 - △ (B) EMMA MAY RICE b 19 JUN 1925
 - △ MD (1) -- SCHMIDT

MARIA TERESA TORRES

XID-25690

① See #s 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U to R P4

I. Eileen Elizabeth U → Eileen Elizabeth Ramsden

A. Joseph Alan Stiner b 20 JAN 1948 (Houston, TX)

md 1st AUG 1970 (Houston, TX) Kathy Ann McClung

b 2 DEC 1950 (Houston, TX).

md 2nd 10 SEP 1976 (Huntsville, TX) Maria Teresa Torres ↑

b 2 DEC 1951 (Monterey, Mexico) "Terry"

Two children

Richard U, III / Burton U, I Sudan - William Plennie

S1

SUSIE TORRES

① See ltr 2 NOV 1988 Marie Elizabeth Ishell DR All

I Albert Chavez and Susie Torres

A. Rose Marie Chavez and 30 AUG 1956

Walter Ishell, son of Etta U of the
James U, II / Borzell U Subdan

○ See LA 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall DRPI

I. Henry Jacob U of Eric James U, IV / Bernell U
 Sublan - Merle U line

A. Marie Louie U

1. Arthur Duane Hall b. 15 SEPT 1937 (Bedias, TX)

md 1st 1963 (Germany) Kathryn Elizabeth Deuler
 b. 29 MAR 1944 (Camden, NJ) d. 6 FEB 1981

(Course, TX) DIV

md 2nd 1976 Carol Wright b. 27 DEC 1946 DIV

md 3rd 1979 Jeddie Marie Magrogan b. 29 DEC
 1944. DIV

a. Duane Eldred Hall b. 10 FEB 1966 (Camden,
 NJ)

b. Sheri Ann Hall b. 2 JAN 1972 (Madisonville, TX)

c. Tessamae Jennette Torres b. 30 APR 1971

LISA

TORSANI

XID 4781

○ See It 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale DRPU Pg 2, 3

I William
 Sherman U
 of the George
 U/Shadrack
 U Subclass
 - Joseph U
 Ind. WSD
 had 4 children
 incl Mabel
 Olga U, see
 below

- (#150) 22:11=111 MABEL OLGIA UPCHURCH: birth 18/01/1911, Clinton Co., KY; death 10/04/1990, Indianapolis, Marion Co., KY; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000195, XID=26084
 dau of William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
 dau of Margaret Evelyn, Lewis Thomas; Jefferson; Thomas Lewis; James; Thomas Philip; Jeremiah; Thomas; James; James York
 md. 30/11/1930 22:11=111 Alonzo William Masengale: birth 11/10/1903, Wayne Co., KY; death 31/07/1975, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; interred Davis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY; #P:000092; XID=26085;
 son of Harrison Matthew Massengale; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert.
 son of Nancy Mahalia Neal; Moses; William; Thomas E.; Parker Aaron; Robert Bruce; Patrick Thomas; Thomas Eocaid; Eocaid Robert; Robert
 progeny: 1) 1936 Gerald Gilmore; 2) 1944 Sandra Kay.
- (#151) 22:11=1111 GERALD GILMORE "GERRY" MASENGALE: (m) birth 1931/04/21 Clinton Co., KY; #P:000196; XID=29709.
 son of Alonzo William, Harrison Matthew; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert Masengale.
 son of Mabel Olga, Margaret Evelyn, William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
 Md. 1955/12/05 Selina, OH hoffman:1/11 FRANCES EDITH "FRAN" HOFFMAN: (f) birth 1933/03/28, Circleville, OH; #P:000199; dau of WILLIAM AMBROSE HOFFMAN & ELIZABETH KATHRYN CAVE.
 Progeny: 1) 1956 Garvin Douglas; 2) 1957 Steven Gregory; 3) 1961 Sharon Kathleen; 4) 1964 James Leland.
- (#152) 22:11=11111 GARVIN DOUGLAS "DOUG" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1956/05/18 El Paso, TX, #P:000201.
 Md. 1978/10/15 Baltimore, MD Fries:22:11=00111 DEBRA LYNN FRIES: birth 1956/09/24 Philadelphia, PA; #P:000212; dau of PAUL FRIES & IRENE RITCHIE.
 Progeny: 1) 1991 Jacklyn Frances.
- (#153) 22:11=111111 JACLYN FRANCES MASENGALE: (f), birth 1991/04/28, #P:000213.
- (#152) 22:11=11112 STEVEN GREGORY "STEVE" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1957/09/11 El Paso, TX, living in Bowie, MD, #P:000240.
 Md. 1980/05/24 Bowie, MD Troll:22:11=00011 CAROLE ANN TROLL: birth 1961/10/07, #P:000243, dau of ROBERT TROLL & MARY JAN PFLAGING.
 Progeny: 1) 1983 Steven Nicklas; 2) 1984 Thomas Joseph; 3) 1994 Tyler Stone; 4) 1995 Marissa Kay.
- (#153) 22:11=111121 STEVEN NICKLAS "NICK" MASENGALE: (m), birth 1983/06/02 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000244.
- (#153) 22:11=111122 THOMAS JOSEPH "T.J." MASENGALE: (m), birth 1984/10/25 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000245.
- (#153) 22:11=111123 TYLER STONE MASENGALE: (m), birth 1994/08/22 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000246.
- (#153) 22:11=111124 MARISSA KAY MASENGALE: (f), birth 1995/01/13 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000247.
- (#152) 22:11=11113 SHARON KATHLEEN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1961/06/21 Rockledge, FL; living in Huntingtown, MD, #P:000248.
 Md. 1) 1980/02/23 Bowie, MD Schultz:22:11=00001 DIRK SCHULTZ: #P:000261; divorced, no progeny.
 Md. 1991/02/23 Las Vegas, NV Smith:22:11=00111 DOUGLAS WARREN SMITH: (m) birth 1966/04/15 MD, #P:000255, son of HOMER SMITH & VIRGINIA SANFORD.
 Progeny: 1) 1995 Troy Austin; 2) Cory.
- (#153) SMITH:2/1111 TROY AUSTIN SMITH: birth 1995/11/28 MD; #P:000256.
 (#153) SMITH:2/1112 CORY SMITH: birth 1997 MD; #P:001918.
- (#152) 22:11=11114 JAMES LELAND MASENGALE: (m), birth 1964/09/19 Rock Ledge, FL; living in Bowie, MD, #P:000044.
 Md. 1) Torsani:22:11=01111 LISA TORSANI: (f) #P:000258, divorced.
 Md. 2) 1993/11/18 Stemming:22:11=00001 DEBRA ANN STEMMING: birth 1958/01/31 Union Town, PA; #P:000259, she has 5 children from a previous marriage; separated.
 Progeny: 1) 1994 Cassidy Lynn; 2) 1996 Darin Gerald.
- (#153) 22:11=111141 CASSIDY LYNN MASENGALE: (f), birth 1994/04/27 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000259.
- (#153) 22:11=111142 DARIN GERALD MASENGALE: (m), birth 1996/09/12 Silver Spring, MD; #P:000260.
- (#151) 22:11=1112 SANDRA KAY MASENGALE: (f) birth 1944/10/10, Danville, Vermillion Co., IL; resides Indianapolis, IN, #P:000326; XID=26086.
 dau of Alonzo William, Harrison Matthew; William Matthew; Matthew William; Matthew William; James Matthew; James; James Matthew; Daniel; Daniel; Robert Masengale.
 dau of Mabel Olga, Margaret Evelyn, William Sherman, John Lafayette, Joseph, Shadrack, George, Michael, James, Richard, Michael, Robert Upchurch.
 Md. 03/09/1989 Bremer:22:11=1111 FREDERICK STANLEY BREMER: (m) birth 28/07/1950, Indianapolis, IN; resides Indianapolis, IN; #P:000325, XID=26087, son of FREDERICK JAMES BREMER & DOROTHY ROSE WALLER.

MILDRED REBECCA TORSKE

XID-54965

○ FROM LTR SAUG 2006 REBECCA ANNE HOOVER TO RPU

I. JOHN U, IV - Head of Clan

A. AMBROSE U

1. JOHN JORDAN U

a. THEODORE FAIRFAX U

i. GRACE LOUREE U

Δ MD (BRD) SETH AUGUSTUS HOOVER b 14 SEP 1889

(I) ERNEST EDWARD HOOVER b 8 JAN 1925 MD (C)

MILDRED REBECCA TORSKE b 6 SEP 1922

(A) JACKIE EDWARD HOOVER b 22 JUN 1943 MD (C) - - -

□ (1) REBECCA ANNE HOOVER b 28 NOV 1970 MD (C) - - -

(C) RONALD VICTOR EDWARD MALM b 11 JUL 1988

(A) SEAN MICHAEL MALM b 15 FEB 1990

(C) JAMIE LOUISE ROYLE b 2 JAN 1993

(C) ANNALIESE REBECCA RUNIKE b 21 NOV 1993

(2) DAWN MARIE HOOVER b 15 MAY 1972 MD (C) JOHN BALOGH

(B) KAYLA THOMAS BALOGH b 23 FEB 1990; (A) SIDNEY ANNE BALOGH b 2000

(3) ERNEST EDWARD HOOVER b 11 NOV 1976

(4) DESTINY ALLEN HOOVER b 22 APR 1982

(B) CHRISTOPHER ROBIN HOOVER b TACOMA, WA; (A) NICOLAI HOOVER b TACOMA, WA

(5) APRIL HOOVER b YAKIMA, WA

(6) TINA HOOVER b YAKIMA, WA

(7) LYNSEY HOOVER b TACOMA, WA DENNIS

(B) PATRICIA ANNE HOOVER b 4 FEB 1947 MD (C) CURTIS

(1) STEPHEN DAVID CURTIS; (2) JOOJ DAWN CURTIS

(A) MALAARI STARR BRETZ
(B) KAMREN MYKEL BRETZ
(C) JAKUB WESSLEY BRETZ

(C) NEIL AUGUSTUS HOOVER b 28 NOV 1948

(1) CONRAD HOOVER; (2) DAMON HOOVER

(D) BETTY JEAN HOOVER b 30 MAY 1953

(1) JENNIFER HEALEY; (2) TIMOTHY HEALEY; (3) MICHELLE AXLEN
(A) BRENDEN HEALEY b WA

(E) DEBORAH LYNN HOOVER b 16 JUN 1951 MD (C) WAYNE PETERS

(1) ERNEST EDWARD HOOVER b MAY 1920

(F) ANNETTE LOREE HOOVER b 24 MAR 1957 MD (C) JAMES DAVID OSWALD b 8 MAY 1954

(1) BRANDIE LYNN OSWALD b 21 MAR 1977 MD (C) CHRISTOPHER ROBIN

(2) JAMES HOWARD OSWALD b 6 MAR 1979 M'ILLAN b 21 SEP 1981

(A) MICHAELA LOREE BRANNON-OSWALD b 25 DEC 2001

MD (C) CAROLINE ISADORA LOGAN
b 25 NOV 1850 - D/O JOHN A. LOGAN
& MARY JANE THOMPSON
i. SETH AUGUSTUS HOOVER

[HE MD ONCE BEFORE
& TWICE AFTER ME
TO GRACE LOUREE U-RPU]

FRED

TORSTRICK PEI

① RPA Recap 6 NOV 2018 - FIT reached Allied Families via an Ancestry message on 27 SEP 2018 (see ② below). His wife is a descendant of Mary Ellen Thompson whose mother Elizabeth needs a line in the John 4, III / Samuel W. Surdan. Name of his wife and her father both to Mary Elizabeth Thompson not given

②
27
SEP
2018

Subject: New message from Ancestry member, F_Torstrick: Mary Ellen Thompson Death Certificate
From: "Ancestry" <ancestry@email.ancestry.com>
Date: Thu, Sep 27, 2018 3:44 pm
To: <Phil@upchurchstory.com>

A message from F_Torstrick:

Nancy Elizabeth Mathis, daughter of Mary Ellen Thompson, is my wife's maternal great grandmother. I have reviewed the partial (image incomplete on the right) death certificate image of Mary Ellen Thompson in the Gallery of JohnIII-Active Family: https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/collection/1030/tree/80893500/person/30439268401/media/c16e77a5-3f2c-4b7a-8927-db276d787f32?_phsrc=BaY626&usePUBJs=true Could you send a complete image of the death certificate image of Mary Ellen Thompson? Thank You, Fred Torstrick torstrick@hotmail.com

③
28
SEP
2018

Subject: [FWD: New message from Ancestry member, F_Torstrick: Mary Ellen Thompson Death Certificate]
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Sep 28, 2018 7:06 am
To: "Fred Torstrick" <torstrick@hotmail.com>
Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>
Bcc: "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>, "Deb-S-4-5-6-7 aaHeck" <debrauheck@aol.com>

Hi Fred---

Delighted you found some of our Upchurch records on Ancestry.com. And thank you for providing your email address.

Our research was started in 1950 by two groups who published Upchurch books in the 1970's. I then took over. We founded Upchurch and Allied Families Association in 2013. Are you familiar with our two websites?. We are in the midst of getting our records on line---a big job. The John Upchurch, III Clan is one of 22 each headed by a fifth member of the American Upchurch Family. A daughter of John Upchurch, III was the first wife of my great grandfather.

CONTINUED

FRED

TORSTRICK PAGE 2

(3) 28 SEP 2018 - CONTINUED

I will go to our Ailed Families office in Chesterfield, MO Monday and check out your wife's line.

Perhaps after another exchange we can explore the prospects of you becoming a participant in our family history effort.

Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

(4)
28
SEP
2018

Subject: [FWD: New message from Ancestry member, F_Torstrick: Mary Ellen Thompson Death Certificate]
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Sep 28, 2018 7:09 am
To: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Hi Jay---

I have added to the computer address list . Please add to Omnibus.
Thanks~

Phil Upchurch

(5)
28
SEP
2018

Subject: [FWD: Omnibus Newsletter 27 Sep 2018]
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Sep 28, 2018 9:18 am
To: "Fred Torstrick" <~~torstrick@torstrick.com~~>
Bcc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

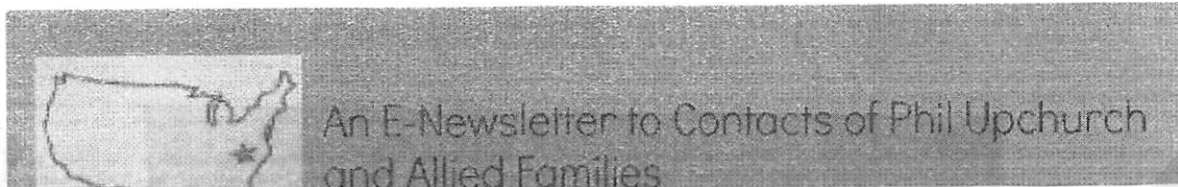
Hi Fred----

Her is the latest Allied Families Omnibus Newsletter sent to our 750 contacts. Thought you might be interested.

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Omnibus Newsletter 27 Sep 2018
From: Allied Families <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>
Date: Thu, September 27, 2018 11:48 am
To: Phil-S-4-5-6 aaUpchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>



NEWSFLASH

The Cary Facility of Upchurch and Allied Families Association announces that a second Work Session will be opened in our office in Suite 120 at 1130 Kildaire

FRED

TORSTRICK P65

Subject: Fwd: Death Certificate
 From: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>
 Date: Mon, Oct 15, 2018 4:13 pm
 To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>
 Attach: 31A7354665C94DF5BD76197A8BFD3205.jpg

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Fred Torstrick <torstrick@hotmail.com>
 Date: Mon, Oct 15, 2018 at 2:48 PM
 Subject: RE: Death Certificate
 To: Jay Buck <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Jay,

I have contacted DonnaMS54 and am awaiting her response.

I have one other question:

Mary Ellen Thompson (23 August 1841-7 May 1939)-daughter of Charles Joseph Thompson profiled at *John III-Active Family Tree-Allied Families* lists her husband : **Martin V. Mathis** <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/80893500/person/30439268401/facts>

However, the "Register of American Ancestors (Beginning with the Upchurch Family)" contained in ub_vol_1-37_registry_of_ancesters.pdf lists XID No. 18193 as the husband of Mary E. Thompson(1841-6 Mar 1862)- daughter of Joseph Thompson : **William A. Jennings**:

XID No.	NAME OF PERSON/FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CIAN/SUBCLAN
18181	CHOISSER, Daniel Wood/HUS of 18180			John III/Samuel
18182	ANDERSON, Mary V./DAU of 10414	5 JAN 1867	22 MAY 1886	" "
18183	ANDERSON, Edward T./SON of 10414	1870	1907	" "
18184	DAVIS, Lizzie/1st WIF of 18183			" "
18185	U., Female/CHI of 10415		In infancy	" "
18186	U., Robert F./SON of 10415	1870	1907	" "
18187	FINGLETON, Mary/WIF of 18186	1878	1966	" "
18188	HARDESTY, John H./SON of 10417	1877		" "
18189	HARDESTY, Sarah E./DAU of 10417	1878		" "
18190	BROWN, Nancy/WIF of 4326			" "
18191	THOMPSON, Joseph/HUS of 4327		Before 1850	" "
18192	THOMPSON, Mary E./DAU of 4327	1841	6 MAR 1862	" "
18193	JENNINGS, William A./HUS of 18192			" "
18194	THOMPSON, Thomas J./SON of 4327	1843		" "
18195	THOMPSON, Henderson J./SON of 4327	ca 1845		" "
18196	BARKER, Sarah/2nd WIF of 18195	ca 1858		" "
18197	THOMPSON, Nancy M./DAU of 4327	ca 1846		" "
18198	THOMPSON, David/Twin SON of 4327	ca 1849		" "
18199	THOMPSON, Jonathan/Twin SON of 4327	ca 1849		" "

My records are similar to the *John III-Active Family Tree-Allied Families* data for Mary Ellen Thompson noting Martin V. Mathis as her husband.

Could you clarify the discrepancy?

Thanks,

Fred Torstrick

EXCERPTS RE THE JOHN U. III / SAMUEL U SUBCLAN FROM NOV 2016 INPUTS BY DESCENDANT DEBORAH (MILLIGAN) DANIELS - RPU 28 NOV 2016

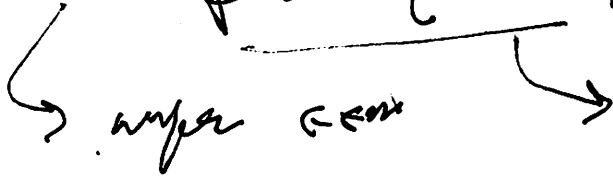
- I. JOHN U. III - HEAD OF UP CHURCH CLAN NO (OF 2)
- △ R. SAMUEL U - WAS A GUNNER - NEW ORLEANS - WAR OF 1812
- △ I. ELIZABETH U b 30 NOV 1814 (WILSON CO, TN) d 11 JUN 1874 (RALEIGH, SALINE CO, IL) - LEFT LEBANON TN 1819
- △ MD 19 NOV 1840 (SALINE CO, IL) CHARLES THOMPSON (JOSEPH?) b PA. HE ABANDONED FAMILY ABOUT 1851 SHORTLY AFTER TWINS WERE BORN - NO FURTHER INFO (NOTE: COURT IN SALINE CO IN 1852 APPROVED REQUEST OF ELIZABETH TO "BOUND OUT" HER CHILDREN)
- △ Q. MARY ELLEN THOMPSON b 23 AUG 1841 (RALEIGH, SC, IL) d 7 MAY 1939 (LASALLE CO, IL) (BUR. - ASPEN HILL CEM (BROUGHTON, HAMILTON CO, IL))
- △ MD 13 OCT 1859 (SALINE CO, IL) MARTIN VAN BUREN MATHIS b 1829 (?) d 1905 (?) (BUR. - AS WIFE)
- △ i. NANCY ELIZABETH MATHIS "LIZIE" b 22 JUL 1860 (?) d 11 MAY 1907 (BROUGHTON, IL) MD 1888 (HAMILTON CO, IL) J. T. BARKER
- △ (1) FLORENCE ANN BARKER b. 3 DEC 1882 (HAMILTON CO, IL) d 5 SEP 1921 (WILLIAMSON CO, IL) MD 26 JUL 1913 (WATERTOWN, ULYSSES SHERMAN THOMPSON "U.S.")
- △ (2) ESTHER THOMPSON 1917 - 2007 MD (1ST) NOV 1933 FREEMAN V. BEASLEY (KIA WWII GERMANY)
- △ MD (2ND) 1950 (?) JOHN A. MILLIGAN PUT 87TH IL
- △ (1) LANA ARLENE BEASLEY 1942-2012 MD 1963 (?) ALAN FOX
- △ (2) DEBORAH MILLIGAN b 1951 MD 1975 (IL) DAVID DANIELS
- △△ (1) DERRIS DANIELS (2) DANA DANIELS
- △ ii. REBECCA MATHIS. SHE AND MOTHER MARY ELLEN WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF BETHEL PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH - SALINE CO, IL. ROBER
- △△△ iii W. IV. MATHIS "WELL" IN. MACK MATHIS. M. MATHIS MD 4 JUL 1863 (SALINE CO, IL) MARIAN
- △ b. HENDERSON THOMPSON - ALSO ABANDONED WIFE - SALINE.
- △ c. DAVID THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)
- △ d. JONATHAN THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

RPU NOTE: OLIVE MORGAN IN UPCHURCH STORY PG 244 REPA MET MD 6 MAR 1866; WMA JENNINGS - DEBORAH SAYS NOT

FRED TORSTRECK

Mary Ellen \rightarrow Thacker

Mary Ellen (Thompson) Mathis



Fred T. Antuch Purple

7 NOV 2013

In CB

All John D. Somers

ADT 18191 Joseph Thompson

Num of ~~4327~~ 4327

92	Thompson	Mary	w/o
93	"	John M	5/10
94	"	Sarah E	
95	"	Henderson	

Family Tree

I. Charles Joseph Thompson

A. Mary Ellen Thompson

23 Ave 1841 - 1849 - 1839

and Martin V. Mathis

① See It 7 MAY 1983 Grace Elizabeth Cummins & RPH
Gerald S. Totta and NOV 1968 (Elgin, IL) Margaret
Ellen Cummins b 28 JUL 1933 (St Ann, IL).

Gerald was her 2nd huc & he had 2 children
by a previous marriage,

Margaret is dau of Robert William Cummins Sr
& gd of Ellen Elizabeth U of the John U III/
Samuel U Subdan.

② See It 12 OCT 1983 Grace Elizabeth Cummins & RPH
Gerald Steven Totta b 14 FEB 1937 (South Bend, IL)
and 16 NOV 1968 (Elgin, IL) Margaret Ellen
Cummins) Leman.

TOTHEROW

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Totherow

Joseph 936

Judy Caren 936

○ Family of Donald Ray U - RPU 14 OCT 2009

I. George Richard U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I
 Subson - Richard U, IV line
 A. Gene Willard U

Δ 1. Donald Ray U⁵⁹ b 23 MAR 1959 (Tarrant Co, TX)

Δ mtd 21 DE 61978 (Denton Co, TX). Deborah Jean Totten
 b Ant 1958 DIV 1995

Δ a. Melissa Ann U b 8 OCT 1999 (Dallas Co, TX)

Δ h. Donald Ray U, Jr b 12 JUL 1989 (Denton Co, TX)
 (Delta Co, TX)

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
 1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenda Gail Upchurch	21-Jan-54	Female	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Donald Ray Upchurch	23-Mar-55	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Montie Lynn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Oliver Gene Upchurch	22-Apr-51	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Ronnie Glenn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine

○ TX MGS

146306	UPCHURCH DONALD R	23	TOTTEN DEBORA J	20	12/21/1978	DENTON
--------	-------------------	----	-----------------	----	------------	--------

○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
058243	UPCHURCH DONALD	40	DEBORA	36	02	12/21/1978	8/15/1995	TARRANT
012454	UPCHURCH DONALD B	22	REBECCA A	21	00	3/1/1968	3/24/1972	TARRANT
021331	UPCHURCH DONALD G	19	MARY E	22	00	2/6/1970	6/8/1971	BEXAR
078245	UPCHURCH DWIGHT F	25	LISA K	23	01	11/11/1977	10/27/1982	TARRANT
020853	UPCHURCH DWIGHT W	49	ANN M	49	00	12/28/1974	4/4/1979	DENTON

○ TX BIRTHS

UPCHURCH	DONALD	RAY	JR	07-12-1989	m	DENTON
----------	--------	-----	----	------------	---	--------

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
 1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenda Joyce Upchurch	5-Jul-55	Female	Lamar	Donald Ray Upchurch	Peggy Joyce Melton
Doris Lynn Upchurch	13-Dec-64	Female	Cass	Donald Ray Upchurch	Wilma Nadine Thompson
Melissa Ann Upchurch	8-Oct-79	Female	Dallas	Donald Ray Upchurch	Deborah Jean Totten
Donald Ray Upchurch Jr.	12-Jul-89	Male	Delta	Donald Ray Upchurch	Deborah Jean Totten

HAROLD J

TOTTEN

○ Western Wake/Herald WED 2 AUG 1989 Apex, NC

DANIEL K. HUDER

HOLLY SPRINGS — Daniel Kirkendall Hyder, 13, of Rt. 1, Holly Springs, died July 25. His funeral was July 27 at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Cary. Burial was in Raleigh Memorial Park.

He is survived by his father, Spurgeon V. Hyder of the home; a brother, Van Hyder of the home; a sister, Tracey Lynn Hyder of the home; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Totten of Cary; paternal grandmother, Annie Wilson Hyder of Rutherfordton.

Apex Herald WED 3 MAY 1995 Apex, NC



Williams, Peebles exchange Vows

JoAnne Peebles and Jeffrey Thomas Williams, both of Raleigh, were married April 22, 1995 at Hayes Barton United Methodist Church. Rev. Mike Frese officiated the double ring ceremony. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church fellowship hall.

The bride is the daughter of Mr and Mrs. Julian Donald Peebles of Raleigh. She is the granddaughter of the late Mr and Mrs. William Norman Clement and the late Mr and Mrs. James Wiley Peebles, all formerly of Raleigh.

The groom is the son of Mr and Mrs. Thomas Edgar Williams of Raleigh and the grandson of Mrs. Cloyce Williams of Apex and the late Mr. Williams. He is also the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Watts Horton, formally of Apex.

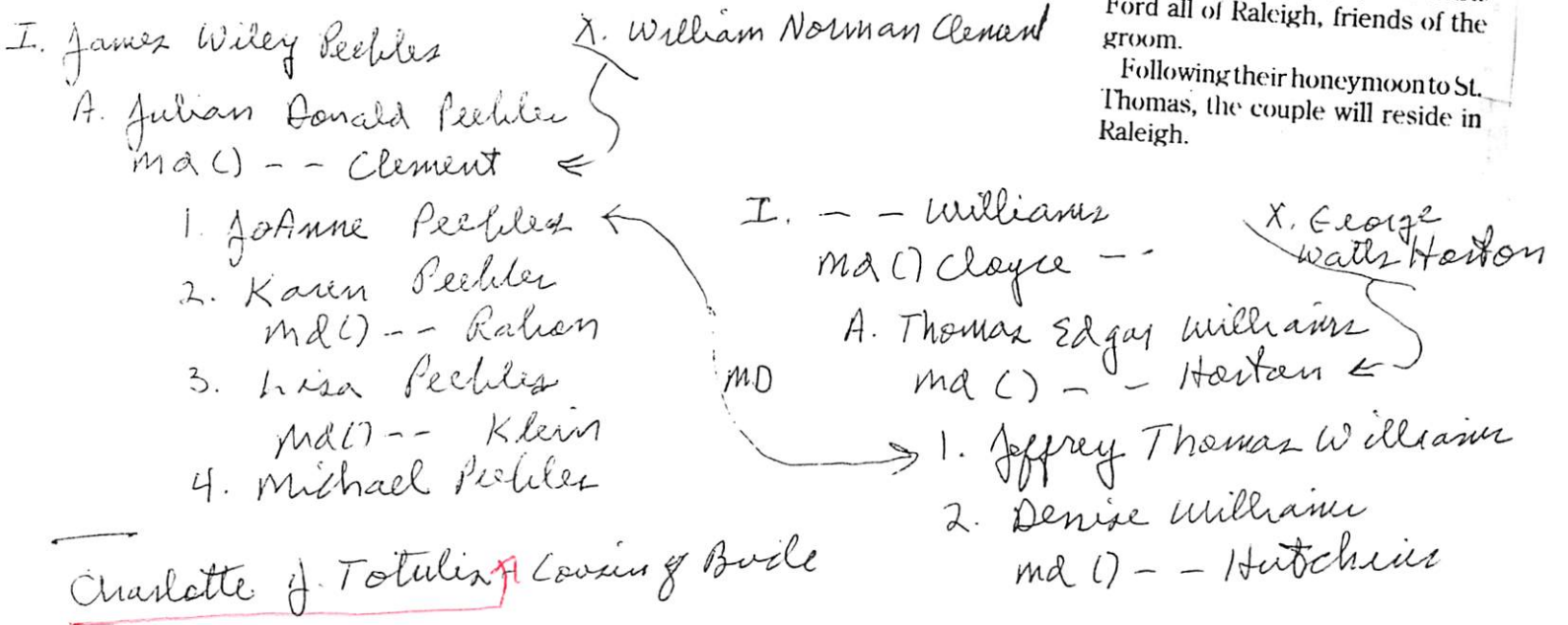
The bride, escorted to the altar by her father and given in marriage by her parents, wore a formal white satin and lace gown headed with pearls and a medium length train.

Maid of Honor was Charlotte J. Totulis, cousin of the bride of Raleigh. Bridesmaids were Karen P. Rabon and Lisa P. Klein, sisters of the bride and both of Raleigh, Denise W. Hutchins, sister of the groom of Greenville South Carolina, Alison Nipp of Atlanta, Kelly Stasko of Carrboro and Julie Wessler of Raleigh, all friends of the bride.

The groom's father served as best man. Groomsmen were Michael Peebles, brother of the bride of Knightdale, Chad Andrews of Charlotte, Frank Ragsdale of Wake Forest, Trey Reeves of Durham, Chris Cody, Tommy Haugh, and Chris Ford all of Raleigh, friends of the groom.

Following their honeymoon to St. Thomas, the couple will reside in Raleigh.

JoAnne Peebles Williams



JACKIE TOUCHSTONE

XID 17728

- ① Raymond Douglas Melds and 5 AUG 1950 Jackie Touchstone. There are 3 children. Raymond is son of Raymond Melch & gr of Perry Melch & gr of David Walter Melch of the film U III / Samuel U subclass (29, Pg 182).

BOBBY

TOUCHTON

○ The Apex Herald WED 15 FEB 1995 Apex NC

On Monday, February 6th at 12:33 p.m. Parker Douglas Burke Touchton was born, weighing 7 lbs. 13 oz., 20 1/4 inches long. Proud parents are Dr. Bobby and Trina Touchton. Sister Hannah is equally proud. He is a fine looking baby. He and all the family are doing well.

I. Bobby Touchton and () Trina --
A. Parker Douglas Burke Touchton
B. Hannah Touchton

BOBBY J

TOUCHTON

○ The Apex Herald WED 28 DEC 1994 Apex, NC

Bobby Touchton is seminary graduate

Bobby J. Touchton of Apex received the doctor of ministry degree from The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Dec. 16 during the Louisville, Ky., school's 174th commencement.

Touchton was among approximately 140 graduates to receive degrees from the seminary.

Touchton's parents are Gene and

Linda Touchton. He is married to Trina Beach Touchton. His home church is Olive Chapel Baptist Church in Apex.

Southern Seminary, the oldest of the six Southern Baptist seminaries, was founded in 1859. R. Albert Mohler Jr. has served as the seminary's ninth president since August 1993.

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- Husband: Bertus UPCHURCH
- Born: ABT. 1764
- Married: ABT. 1784
- Other Spouses:
- Wife: Margaret YATES
- Born: ABT. 1766
- Father: William YATES, SR.
- Mother: Mary TAPP

DATES
QUESTIONED
- RPK

NOTE: From Ltr 12 MAY 1999

James Ray Taylor & RPK

These records are prepared in such a way as to imply that THERESA U was descended from

BURTIS U (of the Nathan U, I/ Gilbert

U Subclan), HOWEVER

my records, while not definitive, show

the Wimberly Family in western Wake Co, NC intermarried with

descendants of Murray U

(of the Mose U/Murray U Subclan). Place in

BIOFILES OF:

THERESA U b 3 FEB 1903

RAY TOUCHTON

WIMBERLY FAMILY

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- △ Husband: Ray Touchton
- Born: 6 SEP 1900 at: Echols Co., GA
- Married: 12 DEC 1926
- Died: 12 JUN 1966 at: Duval Co., GA
- Father: Matthew Francis Touchton
- Mother: Mattie Jean Harris
- △ Wife: Theresa Upchurch
- Born: 3 FEB 1908
- Died: 30 JAN 1979 at: Echols Co., GA

CHILDREN

- △ 1. Name: Edward Ray Touchton
- Born: 30 SEP 1927 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 2. Name: Frances Gloria Touchton
- Born: 9 FEB 1929 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ Spouses: Milton C. Davis
- Born: ABT. 1927
- △ 3. Name: Donald Ray Touchton
- Born: 31 OCT 1932 at: Duval Co., FL
- Died: 31 OCT 1947
- △ 4. Name: Mary Marglodon Touchton
- Born: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- Died: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 5. Name: Dale Upchurch Touchton
- Born: 28 OCT 1943
- △ Spouses: Marianne MeNeece
- Born: ABT. 1945

(2) As of 22 MAR 2008 RPK concludes

Theresa U = D/o Edward Parker U s/o Nathaniel Smith U Head of a line in the Nathan U, I/ Gilbert U Subclan.

①

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- Husband: Bertus UPCHURCH
- Born: ABT. 1764
- Married: ABT. 1784
- Other Spouses:
- Wife: Margaret YATES
- Born: ABT. 1766
- Father: William YATES, SR.
- Mother: Mary TAPP

DATES
QUESTIONED
- RPH

NOTE: From Ltr 12 MAY 1999

James Ray Taylor & RPH
 These records are fingerprinted
 in such a way as to
 imply that THERESA U
 was descended from
 BURTIS U (of the
 Nathan U, I / Gertie
 U Subclan), HOWEVER
 my records, while not
 definitive, show
 the Wimberly Family
 in western Wake Co, NC
 intermarried with
 descendants of Murray U
 (of the Moses U / Murray U
 Subclan). Place in
 BIOFILES OF:

THERESA U b 3 FEB 1903
 RAY TOUCHTON
 WIMBERLY FAMILY

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- △ Husband: Ray Touchton
- Born: 6 SEP 1900 at: Echols Co., GA
- Married: 12 DEC 1926
- Died: 12 JUN 1966 at: Duval Co., GA
- Father: Matthew Francis Touchton
- Mother: Mattie Jean Harris
- △ Wife: Theresa Upchurch
- Born: 3 FEB 1908
- Died: 30 JAN 1979 at: Echols Co., GA
- CHILDREN**
- △ 1. Name: Edward Ray Touchton
- Born: 30 SEP 1927 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 2. Name: Frances Gloria Touchton
- Born: 9 FEB 1929 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ Spouses: Milton C. Davis
- Born: ABT. 1927
- △ 3. Name: Donald Ray Touchton¹
- Born: 31 OCT 1932 at: Duval Co., FL
- Died: 31 OCT 1947
- △ 4. Name: Mary Marglodon Touchton
- Born: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- Died: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 5. Name: Dale Upchurch Touchton
- Born: 28 OCT 1943
- △ Spouses: Marianne MeNeece
- Born: ABT. 1945

② As of 22 MAR 2008 RPH concludes

Theresa U = D/o Edward Parker U s/o Nathaniel Smith U Head
 of a line in the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U Subclan.

①

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- Husband: Bertus UPCHURCH
- Born: ABT. 1764
- Married: ABT. 1784
- Other Spouses:
- Wife: Margaret YATES
- Born: ABT. 1766
- Father: William YATES, SR.
- Mother: Mary TAPP

DATES
QUESTIONED
- RPK

NOTE: From Ltr 12 MAY 1999

James Ray Taylor & RPK

These records are fingerprinted in such a way as to imply that THERESA U was descended from

BURTIS U (of the Nathan U, I / Bertus U subclan), HOWEVER

my records, while not definitive, show

the Wimberly Family in western Wab Co, NC intermarried with

descendants of Murray U (of the Moore U / Murray U subclan). Place in

BIOFILES OF:

THERESA U b 3 FEB 1903

RAY TOUCHTON

WIMBERLY FAMILY

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- △ Husband: Ray Touchton
- Born: 6 SEP 1900 at: Echols Co., GA
- Married: 12 DEC 1926
- Died: 12 JUN 1966 at: Duval Co., GA
- Father: Matthew Francis Touchton
- Mother: Mattie Jean Harris
- △ Wife: Theresa Upchurch
- Born: 3 FEB 1908
- Died: 30 JAN 1979 at: Echols Co., GA

CHILDREN

- △ 1. Name: Edward Ray Touchton ↑
- Born: 30 SEP 1927 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 2. Name: Frances Gloria Touchton
- Born: 9 FEB 1929 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ Spouses: Milton C. Davis
- Born: ABT. 1927
- △ 3. Name: Donald Ray Touchton
- Born: 31 OCT 1932 at: Duval Co., FL
- Died: 31 OCT 1947
- △ 4. Name: Mary Marglodon Touchton
- Born: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- Died: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 5. Name: Dale Upchurch Touchton
- Born: 28 OCT 1943
- △ Spouses: Marianne McNeece
- Born: ABT. 1945

② As of 22 MAR 2008 RPK concludes

Theresa U = D/o Edward Parker U s/o Nathaniel Smith U Head of a line in the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U subclan.

①

FRANCES GLORIA TOUCHTON

XID-56026

(2)

①

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- Husband: Bertus UPCHURCH
- Born: ABT. 1764
- Married: ABT. 1784
- Other Spouses:
- Wife: Margaret YATES
- Born: ABT. 1766
- Father: William YATES, SR.
- Mother: Mary TAPP

DATES
QUESTIONED
- RPK

NOTE: From Ltr 12 MAY 1999
James Ray Taylor & RPK
These records are prepared
in such a way as to
imply that THERESA U
was descended from
BURTIS U (of the
Nathan U, I / Burtis
U. Subclan), HOWEVER
my records, while not
definitive, show
the Wimberly Family
in western Wake Co, NC
intermarried with
descendants of Murray U
(of the Mose U/Murray U
Subclan). Place in
BIOFILES OF:

THERESA U b 3 FEB 1903
RAY TOUCHTON
WIMBERLY FAMILY

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- △ Husband: Ray Touchton
Born: 6 SEP 1900 at: Echols Co., GA
Married: 12 DEC 1926
Died: 12 JUN 1966 at: Duval Co., GA
Father: Matthew Francis Touchton
Mother: Mattie Jean Harris
- △ Wife: Theresa Upchurch
Born: 3 FEB 1908
Died: 30 JAN 1979 at: Echols Co., GA
- CHILDREN**
- △ 1. Name: Edward Ray Touchton
Born: 30 SEP 1927 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 2. Name: Frances Gloria Touchton
Born: 9 FEB 1929 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ Spouses: Milton C. Davis
Born: ABT. 1927
- △ 3. Name: Donald Ray Touchton
Born: 31 OCT 1932 at: Duval Co., FL
Died: 31 OCT 1947
- △ 4. Name: Mary Marglodon Touchton
Born: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
Died: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 5. Name: Dale Upchurch Touchton
Born: 28 OCT 1943
- △ Spouses: Marianne MeNeece
Born: ABT. 1945

② As of 22 MAR 2008 RPK concludes

Theresa U = D/o Edward Parker U s/o Nathaniel Smith U Head
of a line in the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U Subclan.

(2)

GLORIA

TOUCHSTONE

XID-56026

RPU Ancestry.COM Search 21 MAR 2008 Re the Florida Upchurches

1880 CENSUS, PRECINCT 8, NASSAU CO, FL

1900 CENSUS - WILLISVILLE
CHATHAM CO, GA.

Name	Age	Relationship
N. S. Upchurch	53 (58?)	Head 1880
Sarah Upchurch	40	Wife
Berry Upchurch	21	SON (SAS. BENJAMIN)
John J. Upchurch	18	SON
Ella Upchurch	16	DAU (ELEANOR AGNES)
George Upchurch	14	SON (GEO. W. U)
Elizabeth Upchurch	10	DAU (SARAH ELIZ. U)
Swann Upchurch	8	SON (NAT'L SWANN)
Walter Upchurch	5	SON (W. DRAUGHAN)
Noble Upchurch	3	SON (N. ALVIN)
Edmond P. Upchurch	9MA	SON b SEP
		↳ EDWARD PONDER U

Household Name	BOBN	Age
Nathaniel Upchurch	AUG 1814	75
Sarah Upchurch WIFE		61
Swann Upchurch SON	AUG 1871	28
Fred B Upchurch SON	DEC 1882	17

↳ all 9 children born to N.S. U and still in the home.

By 1900 one more child has been born to N.S.U completing his batch of 10. You still deny but only find in the home.

I. Nathan U, I - Wood of Clan

A. Gilbert U

- 1 Nathaniel Smith U
- md () Sarah Ann Elizabeth Parker
- a. Edward Ponder U
- md About 1905 ()
- RETTA -- b APT 1886
- Δ (Possibly Retta EASTON or Retta EUSTIS ?)
- Δ i. Teresa U
- b APT 1908
- Δ md () Ray Touchstone
- Δ (F) Gloria Touchstone
- b APT 1929
- Δ ii. Montine U
- b APT 1917

CONTINUE SEARCH FOR EDWARD PONDER U

• Not found on 1900 Census.

1910 CENSUS - Milledgeville District 661

LOWNADES CO, GA

Household Name	Age
Leward R Upchurch (EDWARD P. U)	27
MD STRS Retta Upchurch WIFE (2,2)	24
John W Upchurch SON	4
Therisa Upchurch DAU	2
John Eastus FAT (EUSTIS?)	74

1920 CENSUS - Edward Ponder U not found

1930 CENSUS - JACKSONVILLE,

DUVAL CO, FL

Household Name	Age
Ray Touchstone HEAD	29
MD AGE Teresa Touchstone WIFE (GA, FL, GA)	22
26 <u>Gloria Touchstone</u> DAU FL	1
18 Edward Upchurch FIL (FL, NC, FL)	51
Rhetta Upchurch MIL (GA, FL, FL)	44
Montine Upchurch SISTER (GA, FL, GA)	13

HANNAH

TOUCHTON

○ The Apex Herald WED 15 FEB 1995 Apex NC

On Monday, February 6th at 12:33 p.m. Parker Douglas Burke Touchton was born, weighing 7 lbs. 13 oz., 20 1/4 inches long. Proud parents are Dr. Bobby and Trina Touchton. Sister Hannah is equally proud. He is a fine looking baby. He and all the family are doing well.

I. Baby, Touchton md () Trina --
A. Parker Douglas Burke Touchton
B. Hannah Touchton

(1)

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- Husband: Bertus UPCHURCH
- Born: ABT. 1764
- Married: ABT. 1784
- Other Spouses:
- Wife: Margaret YATES
- Born: ABT. 1766
- Father: William YATES, SR.
- Mother: Mary TAPP

DATES
QUESTIONED
- RPK

NOTE: From Ltr 12 MAY 1999
James Ray Taylor & RPK
These records are prepared
in such a way as to
imply that THERESA U
was descended from
BURTIS U (of the
Nathan U, I / Gilbert
U Subclan), HOWEVER
my records, while not
definitive, show
the Wimberly Family
in western Wab Co, NC
intermarried with
descendants of Murray U
(of the Moore U / Murray U
Subclan). Place in
BIOFILES DF:

THERESA U b 3 FEB 1908
RAY TOUCHTON
WIMBERLY FAMILY

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- △ Husband: Ray Touchton
Born: 6 SEP 1900 at: Echols Co., GA
Married: 12 DEC 1926
Died: 12 JUN 1966 at: Duval Co., GA
Father: Matthew Francis Touchton
Mother: Mattie Jean Harris
- △ Wife: Theresa Upchurch
Born: 3 FEB 1908
Died: 30 JAN 1979 at: Echols Co., GA
- CHILDREN**
- △ 1. Name: Edward Ray Touchton
Born: 30 SEP 1927 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 2. Name: Frances Gloria Touchton
Born: 9 FEB 1929 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ Spouses: Milton C. Davis
Born: ABT. 1927
- △ 3. Name: Donald Ray Touchton
Born: 31 OCT 1932 at: Duval Co., FL
Died: 31 OCT 1947
- △ 4. Name: Mary Marglodon Touchton ↑
Born: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
Died: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
- △ 5. Name: Dale Upchurch Touchton
Born: 28 OCT 1943
- △ Spouses: Marianne McNece
Born: ABT. 1945

(2) As of 22 MAR 2008 RPK concludes

Theresa U = D/o Edward Parker U s/o Nathaniel Smith U Head
of a line in the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U Subclan.

PARKER DOUGLAS BURKE TOUCHTON

○ The Apex Herald WED 15 FEB 1995 Apex NC

On Monday, February 6th at 12:33 p.m. Parker Douglas Burke Touchton was born, weighing 7 lbs. 13 oz., 20 1/4 inches long. Proud parents are Dr. Bobby and Trina Touchton. Sister Hannah is equally proud. He is a fine looking baby. He and all the family are doing well.

I. Baby Touchton md () Trina --
A. Parker Douglas Burke Touchton
B. Hannah Touchton

①

Wimberly Family Genealogy

- Husband: Bertus UPCHURCH
- Born: ABT. 1764
- Married: ABT. 1784
- Other Spouses:
- Wife: Margaret YATES
- Born: ABT. 1766
- Father: William YATES, SR.
- Mother: Mary TAPP

DATES QUESTIONED - RPH

NOTE: From Ltr 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor to RPH

These records are juxtaposed in such a way as to imply that THERESA U was descended from BURTIS U (of the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U subclan), HOWEVER my records, while not definitive, show the Wimberly Family in western wald co, NC intermarried with descendants of Murray U (of the Mose U / Murray U subclan). Place in BIOFILES DF:

Wimberly Family Genealogy

Husband: Ray Touchton ↑
 Born: 6 SEP 1900 at: Echols Co., GA
 Married: 12 DEC 1926
 Died: 12 JUN 1966 at: Duval Co., GA
 Father: Matthew Francis Touchton
 Mother: Mattie Jean Harris
 Wife: Theresa Upchurch
 Born: 3 FEB 1908
 Died: 30 JAN 1979 at: Echols Co., GA

CHILDREN

1. Name: Edward Ray Touchton
Born: 30 SEP 1927 at: Duval Co., FL
2. Name: Frances Gloria Touchton
Born: 9 FEB 1929 at: Duval Co., FL
Spouses: Milton C. Davis
Born: ABT. 1927
3. Name: Donald Ray Touchton
Born: 31 OCT 1932 at: Duval Co., FL
Died: 31 OCT 1947
4. Name: Mary Marglodon Touchton
Born: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
Died: 16 JUN 1940 at: Duval Co., FL
5. Name: Dale Upchurch Touchton
Born: 28 OCT 1943
Spouses: Marianne MeNeece
Born: ABT. 1945

THERESA U b 3 FEB 1908

RAY TOUCHTON ↑
WIMBERLY FAMILY

② As of 22 MAR 2008 RPH concludes

Theresa U = D/o Edward Parker U s/o Nathaniel Smith U Head of a line in the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U subclan.

(2)

RAY

TOUCHSTONE

XID-56024

RPUBAncestry.COM Search 21 MAR 2008 Re the Florida Upchurches

1880 CENSUS, PRECINCT 8, NASSAU CO, FL

Name	Age	Relationship
N. S. Upchurch	53 [58?]	LAND AGENT
Sarah Upchurch	40	WIFE
Berry Upchurch	21	SON (SAS. BENJAMIN U)
John J. Upchurch	18	SON
Ella Upchurch	16	DAU (ELEANOR AGNES U)
George Upchurch	14	SON (GEO. W. U)
Elizabeth Upchurch	10	DAU (SARAH ELIZ. U)
Swann Upchurch	8	SON (NAT'L SWANN U)
Walter Upchurch	5	SON (W. DRAUGHAN U)
Noble Upchurch	3	SON (N. ALVIN U)
Edmond P. Upchurch	9M	SON b SEP

↳ EDWARD POWDER U

1900 CENSUS - WILLISVILLE CHARLTON CO, GA.

Household Name	BORN	Age
Nathaniel Upchurch	AUG 1824	75
Sarah Upchurch WIFE		61
Swann Upchurch SON	AUG 1871	28
Fred B Upchurch SON	DEC 1882	17

←
 ← all 9 children born to N.S.U. so alive and still in the home.

By 1900 one more child has been born to N.S.U. completely the batch of 10. You still being but only find in the home.

CONTINUE SEARCH FOR EDWARD POWDER U
 • Not found on 1900 Census.

I. Nathan U, I - Head of Clan

A. Gilbert U

1 Nathaniel Smith U

md () Sarah Ann Elizabeth Parker

a. Edward Ponder U

md Aunt 1905 ()

RETTA -- b ABT 1886

Δ (Possibly Retta EASTUS or Retta EUSTIS ?)

Δ i. Teresa U
 b ABT 1908

Δ md () Ray Touchstone

Δ (F) Elena Touchstone
 b ABT 1929

Δ ii. Montine U
 b ABT 1917

1910 CENSUS - Militia District 661 LOWNADES CO, GA

Household Name	Age
Leward R Upchurch (EDWARD P. U)	27
Retta Upchurch WIFE [2,2]	24
John W Upchurch SON	4
Therisa Upchurch DAU	2
John Eastus FAT (EUSTIS ?)	74

1920 CENSUS - Edward Ponder U not found

1930 CENSUS - JACKSONVILLE, DUVAL CO, FL

Household Name	Age
Ray Touchstone HEAD	29
Teresa Touchstone WIFE (GA, FL, GA)	22
Gloria Touchstone DAU FL	1
Edward Upchurch FIL (FL, NC, FL)	2/12
Rhetta Upchurch MIL (GA, FL, FL)	51
Montine Upchurch SISTER (GA, FL, GA)	44
	13

THOMAS

TOUTANT

○ Zebulon Record THUR 1 JUL 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. Charles Randall Tillis
md (1) Susan Mollohan
↳ md (2nd) Thomas ↑
Toutant

A. Jeremy Brandon Tillis
B. Bryan Scott Mollohan

Jeremy Brandon Tillis

Jeremy Brandon Tillis, 18, of Wendell, died Monday, June 21, due to an automobile accident. Funeral service was Thursday, June 24, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

He was a student and a part-time trim carpenter.

Surviving: parents, Thomas Toutant and Susan Mollohan Toutant; father, Charles Randall Tillis of Charleston, W.Va.; brother, Bryan Scott Mollohan of Clayton; maternal grandparents, Ruth and Walter Mollohan of Clendenin, W.Va.; several aunts and uncles.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army, Special Olympics or the Navy Relief Fund.

DIANA

TOVAR

① See It# 26 JUN 1990 Glenda Jo Blackburn D RBY
Diana Touay md 18 MAR 1989 (El Paso, TX)

Richey Don Parkison b 30 APR 1961 (Carlshod, Eddy
Co, NM), son of Shelia Kay Sewart of the Forest
U b 1175 (VA) / Ambrose F. U Group. One child
b 6 MAR 1984. - John W. U Line

② See It# 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn D RBY

Richey Don Parkison b 30 APR 1961 (Carlshod, NM)
ma (1st) 14 FEB 1983 (Alamogordo, NM) Debbie Reed b 26 AUG
1955 (Tularosa, NM). One child. Renewed 1985
md (2nd) 18 MAR 1988 (El Paso, TX) Diana Touay b
b 11 JUN 1966 (El Paso, TX). One child

RICARDO

TOVAR

○ See Iti 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blochlum DRAPI

I. Tennie Ann Blochlum of the Joseph W. Ambrose
F. U subgroup - John W. U Inc

A. John Robinson Secrest, Sr md 25 MAR 1942 (Atoka,
OK) Kittye Ruth Bishop daughter of
GEORGE S. BISHOP and OMA M. POMROY

1. Shelia Kay Secrest md 3 JAN 1960 (Towling-
ton, NM) Donald Lee Parkison, son of
CLIFFORD PARKISON & FLORENCE SKRUGES

a. Richey Don Parkison b 30 APR 1961
(Carlsbad, NM)

md (1st) 14 FEB 1983 (Alamogordo, NM)

DEBBIE REED b 26 AUG 1955 (TOLA-
ROSA, NM), dau of JIM REED &
ETHEL LITTLE, one child. DIV 1985

md (2nd) Diana Tovar b 11 JUN 1966

(El Paso, TX), son of RICARDO TOVAR
and MICALEA HOLGUIN. one child

i. Timmy Don Parkison b 6 MAR
1984 (Albuquerque, NM)

ii. MELISSA ANN PARKISON
b 25 AUG 1989 (El Paso, TX)

b. Darryl Wayne Parkison md 21 SEP 1987
(El Paso, TX) Laura Jean Wooley, dau
of HAROLD WOOLEY & JUDY MCCOY.
Annwed 30 OCT 1989.

① From Email 3 MAR 2011 Sara Jane Forti to RPA

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of class

A. John U

i. Tillman Perry U

a. John Edgar U, Sr b 24 SEP 1881 (?) d 24 JUN 1970
(Eneuse Co, AL)

i. John Edgar U, Jr 1909-1982

Δ md (?) Frances Lee Hazel Parks

ii. Robert Perry U b 13 SEP 1914 (?) d 2003

Δ md (?) Helen Garner d 2000

Δ (I) Christine U

Δ (II) Robert U

iii IRMA ELAINE U

ΔΔ **Irma Elaine Upchurch Forti** 3/20/17 - 4/3/96 Leonard Joseph Forti 11/10/12 - 12/30/02 Born in Eutaw AL Greene County AL Died in Tonawanda NY/Buried Mt Calvary Cemetary Moselum Buffalo NY Elaine is my mother and what follows are my family :

- Δ (I) Sarah Jane Forti (Buchanan) Johansen Eutaw AL DOB 4/18/37 now live in FT Oglethorpe GA First marriage 3/23/56 to James Barnett Buchanan d 2000; John Johansen 12/18/97 d 4/7/2002.
My children:
- ΔΔ Louise Elaine Buchanan Kinsey Ringgold GA 12/18/56 she is married to Jerry Kinsey 6/14/51 they have one daughter Tara Lee Kinsey 12/8/81
- ΔΔ Susanne Denise Buchanan Moghadam Fremont CA 3/13/62 divorced two children: Sara Achtar Moghadam 9/23/81 Adam James Moghadam 9/15/84
- ΔΔ (I) Irma Camille Forti Tower Buffalo NY 2/12/35 married to Vincent Frank Tower in 7/18/61
- Δ (II) Louise Ann Forti 10/25/43 - 5/12/47, Buffalo NY buried Mt Calvary Cemetary Buffalo, NY
- ΔΔ (III) Irma Elaine Forti Dentico Buffalo NY 12/11/48 married to James Dentico 9/4/71,
- Δ (IV) Leonard Joseph Forti, Jr 4/7/51 Buffalos NY now lives in Roswell GA,
- Δ (V) Dr. Robert Louis Forti, MD 2/4/56 Buffalo NY now lives Nashville TN

② see let 15 MAR 1982 Irma Elainell to RPA

Vincent F. Tower is city person + Village of Kenmore Trustee. He and Irma Camille Forti who is dau of Irma Elaine U + gd of John Edgar U Sr of the Chilbrain U IV Abel U Sr subclass Abel U Sr subclass → (Abel U, Sr) John U subclass RPA 3 MAR TILLMAN PERRY & LAINE 2011

ISAAC TOWERS

① I. Isaac Towers ↑ b. 14 FEB 1729
d. 21 FEB 1811
and Elizabeth Richardson?
b. 17 OCT 1750 d. 15 AUG 1814

} Lived in Greenville, CO
SC Area.

A. Benjamin Towers
and Lucinda M. Glouer

1. Amos Towers

a. James Andrew Towers

i. Bessie Towers

RPH acquaintances
in Montgomery
Co, MO starting
in APR 1986

← (I) Margerie Mae Towers
and John G. Miller, III

LEE IRVING TOWERS

○ Apex Herald WED 26 FEB 1997 Apex, NC

CLARA REAMS

GAITHER REAMS, JR

LEE IRVING TOWERS ↑

CLARA R. TOWERS

Clara Reams Towers, 74, of Burgaw died Sunday, Feb. 16, 1997. A memorial service and in-urnment will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 28, at Quantico National Cemetery, Triangle, Va.

Surviving: two daughters; three sons; sisters, Mabel Lawrence of New Hill, Emmeline Fahey of Apex; brother, Gaither Reams Jr. of Myrtle Beach, SC. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Irving Towers, and a daughter, Carolyn Stewart.

AMANDA JEAN TOWLER

Schulke Co, TN U's

① see file 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Nell U to RPH

I. Joseph U to 5 DEC 1975 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

∴

X. Linda Diane Beatty

1. Amanda Jean Towler 1. 21 DEC 1976
(Ada, OK).

② see file 28 MAR 1997 Lee Thomas U to RPH

AJTA is still single

DAVID ^{EUGENE} TOWLER

DeKalb Co, TN 11/2

① See let 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Nell U to RPH

I. Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U.

↓

X. Dorothy Nell U

1. Linda Diane Beatty b 23 AUG 1957
(Okla City, OK) m 6 JUN 1975
(Yukon, OK) David Towler
Two children. They live in
Piedmont, OK.

② See let 1 MAR 1989 Dorothy Nell U to RPH

David Eugene Towler b 28 JUL 1955 (Oklahoma City, OK)
He + Linda have just two children.

KELLY ANN TOWLER

DeHull Co, TN W/2

① See Itt 8 JUN 1988 Barotly Nell U to RPH

I. Joseph U U 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

↓
X. Linda Diane Beatty

1. Kelly Ann Towler b. 6 JUL 1980
(Cohla City, OK).

② See Itt 28 MAR 1997 See Thomas U to RPH

KAT ↑ is still single.

○ FROM: WAKE CAPITAL COUNTY OF NORTH CAROLINA - VOLT
PRE HISTORY THROUGH CENTENNIAL-ELIZABETH REID MURRAY
1983

On pages 269 & 270 the Author describes the antebellum situation with regard to Raleigh merchants. In 1851 owners were concerned with being open too long - from sunrise until dark 5-7 in summer - a 14 hour day. The 1851 movement came to naught. In 1858 the merchants were concerned about the practice of extending 12 months credit. These interests did not lead to a formal merchants association until years later. Those signing a document in January 1858 as representatives at a Commercial Convention in Richmond are listed below.

⁵⁷ *Standard* (s-w), May 31, 1851; *Register* (s-w), Jan. 9, 26, Feb. 9, 1856, Jan. 2, 1858. Lacking Raleigh business directories for the 1850s, the list of more than 70 merchants and tradesmen signing the resolutions at the Jan. 1858 meeting presents an informative cross-section of late antebellum businessmen (and one businesswoman): A. Adams, Linn Adams, W. M. Adams, J. G. Bromell, J. Brown, H. H. Brown, Silas Burns & Co., A. Creech, A. J. Crocker, H. Depkin, R. Dobbin, H. L. Evans, T. R. Fentress, J. J. Ferrell, P. Ferrall, W. J. Griffice, E. Burke Haywood, R. W. Haywood, Heartt & Iredell, C. W. D. Hutchings, C. Jordan, R. B. Jordan, H. Keim, C. Keuster, Josiah King, N. Kramer, T. & E. Ligon, J. J. Litchford, W. J. Lougee, McGee & Williams, James McKimmon, Louisa Marling, D. C. Murray, J. J. Overby, John C. Palmer, L. W. Peck, Antonio Pizzinni, Pescud & Gatling, W. L. Pomeroy, H. Porter, Pullen & Belvin, C. B. Root, E. Rosenthal, Schloss & Bro., Tant & Rogers, C. H. Thompson, William Thompson, James M. Towles, W. H. & R. S. Tucker, H. D. Turner, Upchurch & Royster, W. C. Upchurch, W. Watson, K. R. Weathers, J. R. Whitaker, J. W. Wiggins, Williams & Haywood, W. H. Williams & Co., Jordan Womble, W. W. Woodell, Samuel H. Young. *Register* (s-w), Jan. 2, 1858. See below, chap. 12 at n. 64, for summary of a special Raleigh census tabulated in June 1858.

ITHIEL TOWN

① In the mid 1800's structures designed by the classist Ithiel Town & his partner, the mason, Alexander J. Davis appeared in Raleigh, NC. Both were nationally known (38, pg 10)

ITHIEL TOWN

- ① Ithiel Town & Alexander Jackson Davis of NY were the architects for the new State House in Raleigh, NC after the old one burned 21 JUN 1831 (37, Pg 32).

NINA VIRGINIA TOWNE

○ See It 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr to R PA

I. Lucinda U of the Mose U Courtney U Subdan - Mose
U Line.

A. Cordie McHann md (1st) -- Bishop; md (2nd) James Ellison Bishop¹¹

1. Hernando DeSoto Burgen "Billie" b ca 1910 d ca
1930 (Cassell Co, MS). This son was apparently
the only child of a 1st mg of Cordie. Billie
apparently committed suicide.

2. Edna Jerome Bishop

a. Charles John Peterson, Jr b 13 OCT 1945 (Seattle,
WA) ma 10 JUN 1967 (Virginia Eileen Selvage
b 29 SEP 1945 (Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA),
daug of Earl Hamilton Selvage b 30 DEC 1915
(Bozeman, MT) and Nina Virginia Towne¹
b 30 MAR 1924 (Benewah Co, ID).

1) He md (1st) 27 MAY 1894 (New, Sunflower Co, MS) Elizabeth
Terrell Hatcher "Bettie"

ISAIAH

TOWNES

○ Zebulon Record THUR 31 DEC 1998 Zebulon, NC

ALBERT JEFFERYS

ANNIE BELL

MINNIE JEFFERYS

ISAIAH TOWNES ↑

Minnie J. Townes

Minnie Jefferys Townes, 86, of Raleigh, died Friday, Dec. 18, at Rex Hospital. Funeral was Saturday, Dec. 26, at Montlawn Funeral chapel. Interment was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

She was the daughter of the late Albert and Annie Bell Jefferys and was born July 30, 1912, in Nash County. She was raised and was well-known in the Zebulon area.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Isaiah Townes; a stepson; two brothers; one sister.

Surviving: daughters, Elsie Lou Townes of Providence, R.I., Connie Townes Baker of Raleigh; stepsons, Thomas Barnes of Clayton, Clarence Barnes of Washington, D.C.; stepdaughter, Gracie Barnes of Washington, D.C.; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brother, Pettigrew W. Jefferys of Spring Hope; sisters, Mary Wise of Middlesex, Annie Bell Roberson of Zebulon, Mary Jefferys of Wendell; a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and spiritual friends.

CLARISSA

TOWNS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 5 JAN 1995 Zebulon, NC

Clarissa Towns

Clarissa Towns, 37, of Route 4, Zebulon, died Friday, Dec. 30, 1994.
Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Spring Hope.

EDWARD C

TOWNS, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 27 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

Edward C. Towns

Edward C. Towns, 65, of Zebulon, died Friday, April 21, in Providence, R.I. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday, April 27, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel. Burial is at St. John Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Annette Towns; daughters, Vida Pittman, Vanessa Towns, Andrea Towns, Donna Towns, Lillian Towns and Katrina Towns, all of Providence, R.I.; sons, Anthony Towns of Zebulon, Edward Towns Jr., Theodore Towns, Michael Towns and Corey Towns, all of Providence, Mass.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

FROM: STRICKLAND RECORDS AND FAMILY GROUPS 2006

WAKE, FRANKLIN & EARLY JOHNSTON COUNTIES, NC BY CARLA TATE
 PGS XVII - XXIV

I Jacob Strickland of Nash Co, NC m(d) UNKNOWN

A. Elisha Strickland b. abt 1723 p Isle of Wight Co, VA d. between 2 MAY 1795
 and SC P 1795 (Franklin Co, NC) m(d) (p Edgecombe Co, NC) UNKNOWN

- She predeceased Elisha p in Franklin Co, NC [He did not marry
 KINCHEN w who was a male. Ten children - shown below:

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>1. Jacob (b. abt. 1761 probably in Johnston County, NC, d. bet. 1835 and 1840 probably in Gwinnett or Madison Co. GA) m. Annie Pearce or Peace 3/16/1783 in Franklin Co. NC. Moved to Anson Co. NC then to Madison Co. GA after 1805, and possibly to Gwinnett Co. GA by 1835; no Madison Co. GA 1810 census exists, and tax records except for 1840 do not survive. Lived on Brushy Creek in Madison County, GA.</p> | <p>6. unknown male Strickland (b. bet. 1774 and 1790 and died bet. 1790 and 1795), probable father of Milbry</p> | <p>8. Charity (cannot find dates) m. James Johnston (cannot find further info on this family) This family was in GA in 1805.</p> |
| <p>2. Priscilla (b. abt. 1765 probably in Johnston County, NC, d. between 1801 and 1805), m. Jacob Lewis Seagraves (b. abt. 1762 or 1763, d. June 7, 1835 Clinton Co., Illinois) By 10/21/1800 this family was in Franklin Co. GA; by 1805 Jacob had probably remarried Elizabeth Hanes in GA; by 1810 they were in Rutherford Co. TN; by 1820 they were in Maury Co., TN; by 1829 they were in Clinton Co., Illinois</p> <p>From court records filed by her brother-in-law Braswell Strickland in Wake Co. NC we know that she was dead by 1805 and left at least six children.</p> | <p>7. Kinchen (b. abt. 1780/1781, d. bef. 10/8/1863 when his will was probated in Madison Co. GA) Married first Mary (possibly Baker). Married second Sarah H. Branch 3/30/1836 in Madison Co. GA Further research is needed.</p> | <p>9. Elizabeth (b. unknown, d. bef. 1805) m. Hardy Griffin bef. 2/23/1795 (b. bet. 1770 And 1780, d. aft. 1850) He m. 2nd Divinity Strickland</p> <p>10. Ruth (b. and death date unknown but probably dead bef. June, 1805) marriage info unknown</p> |
| <p>Because of destruction of records in Gwinnett Co. GA, NO PROOF OF WHO HIS CHILDREN WERE HAS BEEN FOUND. However, it is thought that his children were those listed below.</p> | | |
| <p>3. Isaac (b. abt. 1770, d. abt. 1834 probably in Jasper Co. GA*) Moved to Jasper Co. GA by 1812. His land was originally in Washington Co., then Baldwin Co., then Randolph Co., then Jasper Co. GA. His land was sold by his son Kinchen in January, 1835, so he was probably dead by that time. No will or estate have been found at this time. There is a slight chance he may have moved to Upson Co. GA before his death to be with his children who had moved there.</p> | <p>△ a. Milza (b. 12/13/1787 in NC, d. 9/13/1882 probably in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co. GA, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co. GA; m. Sally Watkins 4/18/1816 in Madison Co. GA)(b. abt. 1794 in GA, d. 5/14/1878 probably in Gwinnett Co. GA)</p> | <p>△ e. Elizabeth (b. abt. 1793, d. unknown) MORE RESEARCH NEEDS TO BE DONE ON THIS FAMILY. There are several Elizabeths in Madison Co. GA, and it is not clear which is the correct Elizabeth. May △ have married 1st Mathew Bone △ 3/30/1820, 2nd John H. Smith 11/26/1848 and possibly 3rd △ Elijah Williams (after the death of her sister Nancy Ann) However, she also could have been the Elizabeth △ who married James Towns (7/8/1819) or the one who married △ William Jolly (3/22/1832)</p> |
| <p>4. Martha Polly (b. 8/19/1771, d. abt. 1846 probably in Franklin Co. NC), m. Braswell Strickland (b. 1/5/1774, d. after 1834 probably in Nash Co. NC)</p> | <p>△ b. Burgess (b. at. 1788 in NC, d. probably between 1856 and 1860 in St. Francis Co. AR), m. Charity (possibly Pope but unproven) (b. 1790 in VA, d. aft. 1860); had lived for many years in Lawrence Co. TN</p> | <p>△ f. Martha Rebecca (b. abt. 1797 in NC, d. bef. 1830 in Jackson Co. GA); m. Magnus A. Brooks (b. abt. 1794 in SC, d. abt. 1858 probably in Jackson Co. GA)</p> |
| <p>5. Sarah (b. between 1774 and 1780 probably in Wake or Franklin Co., NC d. bet. 1833 and 1834 probably in Franklin Co. NC) m. John D. Pace (b. bet. 1755 and 1774, d. bet. 1818 and 1826)</p> | <p>△ c. Zelpha (b. abt. 1789, d. aft. 1870, probably in Newton Co. GA) m. Burrell Segraves probably in Madison Co. GA; he was born about 1771-1780 probably in NC and died about 1835 probably in Madison Co. GA</p> | <p>△ g. Samuel (b. 4/3/1799 in NC, d. 11/4/1854 probably in Madison Co. GA), m. 11/7/1820 Bethena Cash (b. 1/15/1797 in VA or GA, d. 5/14/1852 probably in Madison Co. GA). Buried in Strickland Cemetery, Madison Co. GA</p> |
| | <p>△ d. Priscilla Cheney or China (b. 1791 in NC, d. 12/18/1852 probably in Madison County, GA); m. William Isaac "Buck" Segraves 12/18/1807 probably in Anson Co. NC, (b. abt. 1774 in NC, d. abt. 1855)</p> | <p>△ h. Nancy Ann (b. abt. 1801 in NC, d. aft. 1850), m. Elijah Williams, (b. abt. 1788, d. abt 1879 or 1880 probably in Madison Co. GA)</p> |

LESS ALPHONZO TOWNS

© The Zebulon Record THUR 19 MAR 1987
Zebulon, N.C.

Less Alphonzo Towns

Less Alphonzo Towns, 43, of Bunn, died Tuesday, March 10. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, March 14, at Pilot Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: sisters, Mrs. Paulene Rogers of Zebulon, Mrs. Lillie Redding of Boston, Mass.; brothers, Mallie Hodge of Louisburg, Raymond Hodge of Raleigh, Arthur Hodge, Robert Hodge and Edward C. Towns, all of Zebulon, Charlie R. Towns of Providence, R.I.

CARLA

TOWNSEND

Carla Townsend, a family historian who lives
in Holly Springs, NC, is nee Carla Stancil,
whom see. In her name is ERIC M. TOWNSEND,
possibly her husband or son.

AMY

TOWNSHIP

○ Apex Herald WED 12 APR 1995 Apex, NC

Townsend, Feather wed

Laura Ann Townsend of Morrisville and Clifford Allan Feather of Cary were married April 8 at Olive Chapel Baptist Church. Dr. Bobby Touchton officiated.

The bride's parents are James and Gail Townsend of Hartsville, S.C. Her grandparents are Charles and Ida Vanderlip of Apex. The bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Willie S. Feather of Raleigh and Clifford and Jane Feather of Cary. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Clifton I Stancil of Aberdeen.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and wore her mother's wedding dress, a gown of organza over taffeta. The lace bodice was fitted and detailed with scalloped neckline and long sleeves buttoned at the wrist.

The maid of honor was Amy Townsend, sister of the bride, from Hartsville, S.C. The bridesmaids were: Vicki F. Overton of Raleigh, Margaret Burke of Wilmington, Holly Mantooth of Tennessee, Luanne Williams of Apex, Leslie Rene Abbott of Apex and Lisa Marie Vanderlip of Raleigh.

The best man was Clifford H. Feather. Ushers were; Angel Gomez of Cary, Russ Cobb of Illinois, Bennett Wilder of Tabor City, N.C., Jeff Houston of New Bern,

N.C., Thomas Abbott and David Bridenbaugh of Cary.

Michele Lynn Vanderlip was the flower girl.

Music was provided by Caroline Hammrick, playing the organ with David Williams, Trivia Touchton and Rev. Paul Taulman singing.

A rehearsal dinner was given in honor of the couple by the grooms parents at Prestonwood Country Club in Cary.

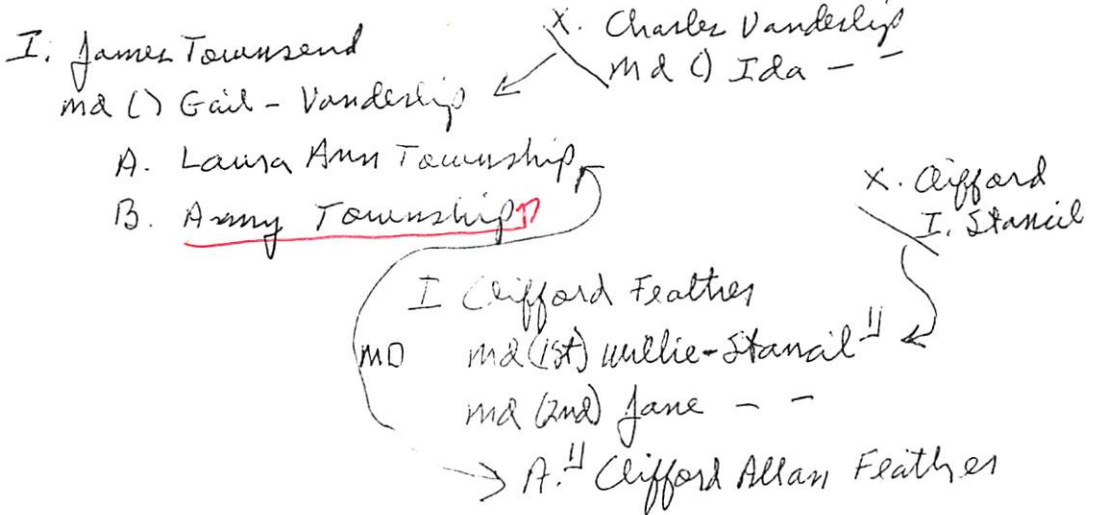
After a wedding trip to St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands the couple will make their home in Morrisville.

The bride is a graduate of Campbell University with a doctorate in pharmacy and is employed by Duke Medical Center.

The bridegroom is a graduate of North Carolina State University and is employed by Becton Dickinson Microprocessor System.



Laura Ann Feather



Apex Herald WED 12 APR 1995 Apex, NC

Townsend, Feather wed

Laura Ann Townsend of Morrisville and Clifford Allan Feather of Cary were married April 8 at Olive Chapel Baptist Church. Dr. Bobby Touchton officiated.

The bride's parents are James and Gail Townsend of Hartsville, S.C. Her grandparents are Charles and Ida Vanderlip of Apex. The bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Willie S. Feather of Raleigh and Clifford and Jane Feather of Cary. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Clifton I Stancil of Aberdeen.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and wore her mother's wedding dress, a gown of organza over taffeta. The lace bodice was fitted and detailed with scalloped neckline and long sleeves buttoned at the wrist.

The maid of honor was Amy Townsend, sister of the bride, from Hartsville, S.C. The bridesmaids were: Vicki F. Overton of Raleigh, Margaret Burke of Wilmington, Holly Mantooth of Tennessee, Luanne Williams of Apex. Leslie Rene Abbott of Apex and Lisa Marie Vanderlip of Raleigh.

The best man was Clifford H. Feather. Ushers were; Angel Gomez of Cary, Russ Cobb of Illinois, Bennett Wilder of Tabor City, N.C., Jeff Houston of New Bern,

N.C., Thomas Abbott and David Bridenbaugh of Cary.

Michele Lynn Vanderlip was the flower girl.

Music was provided by Caroline Hammrick, playing the organ with David Williams, Trivia Touchton and Rev. Paul Taulman singing.

A rehearsal dinner was given in honor of the couple by the grooms parents at Prestonwood Country Club in Cary.

After a wedding trip to St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands the couple will make their home in Morrisville.

The bride is a graduate of Campbell University with a doctorate in pharmacy and is employed by Duke Medical Center.

The bridegroom is a graduate of North Carolina State University and is employed by Becton Dickinson Microprocessor System.



Laura Ann Feather

I. James Townsend
 m & (1) Gail - Vanderlip ← X. Charles Vanderlip
 m & (1) Ida - -

A. Laura Ann Township ?

B. Amy Township

I Clifford Feather
 m & (1st) Willie - Stancil^{!!} ← X. Clifford
 m & (2nd) Jane - - I. Stancil

→ A.^{!!} Clifford Allan Feathers